



# Iriniane Tasorintsi

Machiguenga New Testament

## Contents

Mateo Itsirinkakotakeri Jesokirishito Tyara Ikanta Yogavisaakotantira	1
Marokoshi Itsirinkakotakeri Jesokirishito Tyara Ikanta Yogavisaakotantira	79
Irokashi Itsirinkakotakeri Jesokirishito Tyara Ikanta Yogavisaakotantira	128
Joan Itsirinkakotakeri Jesokirishito Tyara Ikanta Yogavisaakotantira	211
Ipiriniventavagegirira Iritigankaneegi Jeso	264
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Iromakunirira	329
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Korintokunirira	363
Pavoro Itsirinkaigainirira Korintokunirira	393
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Garashiakunirira	414
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Epesokunirira	425
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Piripokunirira	435
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Korosakunirira	443
Pavoro Itsirinkaigakenerira Tesaronikakunirira	450
Pavoro Itsirinkaigainirira Tesaronikakunirira	456
Pavoro Itsirinkakenerira Timoteo	460
Pavoro Itsirinkainira Timoteo	469
Pavoro Itsirinkakenerira Tito	475
Pavoro Itsirinkakenerira Piremon	479
Sankevanti Itsirinkaigunkanirira Evereoege	481
Santiago Itsirinkaigakenerira Jorioegi Tivarokaiganankicharira	505
Perero Itsirinkaigakenerira Irapigematsaegine Tivarokaiganankicharira	513
Perero Itsirinkaigainirira Irapigematsaegine	522
Oketyorira Itsirinkake Joan	528
Apitetakarira Itsirinkakerira Joan	535
Omavatakarira Itsirinkakerira Joan	536
Jorashi Itsirinkaigakenerira Irapigematsaegine	538
Yogikoneatimogetunkanirira Joan	541



**Iriniane Tasorintsi**

**New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)**

Language: Machiguenga

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

**Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

5f66309f-ce03-5e53-9f84-2f8001b1d855

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0401-0

## MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Ir 3.23-38)

**1** Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

<sup>2</sup> Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.<sup>a</sup>

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.<sup>b</sup>

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

<sup>4</sup> Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

<sup>5</sup> Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

<sup>6</sup> Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagave-tarira Oriashi.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

<sup>9</sup> Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

<sup>10</sup> Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

<sup>11</sup> Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiri iseraereegi Vavironiaku.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

<sup>13</sup> Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

<sup>14</sup> Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

---

<sup>a</sup>1:2 Jen 21.1-3    <sup>b</sup>1:2 Jen 25.21-26    <sup>c</sup>1:2 Jen 35.22-26    <sup>d</sup>1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

<sup>15</sup> Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

<sup>16</sup> Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.\*

<sup>17</sup> Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averen ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

### Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>19</sup> Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaaeromera gara yagiro, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyota inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha iroso isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. <sup>21</sup> Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irorotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

<sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

<sup>23</sup> “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

<sup>24</sup> Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yakakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, <sup>25</sup> kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

### Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

**2** Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaigi im-

\* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” *Glosarioku*.)

pokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara <sup>2</sup> ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mecho-tankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mecho-take, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

<sup>3</sup> Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyogonkeigapaakera maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirirori itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,

imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

<sup>7</sup> Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teraty tyani inkamante. Iro-ro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

<sup>8</sup> Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

<sup>9</sup> Iro-ro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>10</sup> Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenai-gake ishinevageiganakatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>11</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>12</sup> Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>13</sup> Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

### Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

<sup>14</sup> Irorotyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>15</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>16</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>15</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>16</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>17</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>16</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>17</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>17</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>18</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>18</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>19</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>19</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>20</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>20</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>21</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>21</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>22</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

<sup>22</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. <sup>23</sup> Itimuntevageigake anta asatyogonkeigapaakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

### Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

<sup>16</sup> Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereiaigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irerotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

<sup>19</sup> Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: <sup>20</sup> “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

<sup>21</sup> Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, <sup>22</sup> kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, neroty iatantakarira Garireaku. <sup>23</sup> Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

### Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera

(*Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28*)

**3** Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: <sup>2</sup> “iKantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Joan irerotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. <sup>5</sup> Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. <sup>6</sup> Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kaño-vageigacharira?” <sup>8</sup> Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigakeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

<sup>11</sup> “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempinerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. <sup>12</sup> Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

### **Yogiviatunkanira Jeso**

*(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

<sup>15</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je’ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. <sup>16</sup> Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatana katyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. <sup>17</sup> Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

### **Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri**

*(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)*

**4** Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. <sup>2</sup> Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti



ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. <sup>3</sup> Impo yaiñoni-tanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara <sup>6</sup> ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari ot-sirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaiavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

<sup>7</sup> Initanaatyō Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsima-jairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi<sup>f</sup> pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>8</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutari-tyo magatirosanotyō kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. <sup>9</sup> Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompageta-kempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

<sup>10</sup> Initanaatyō Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyō Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’<sup>g</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Impo ovasi iatai. Irirokyā pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(*Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15*)

<sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, <sup>13</sup> kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaper-enaoku. Ogari Kaperenaō onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. <sup>14</sup> Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri it-sirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

<sup>15</sup> “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

<sup>16</sup> Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetaikoiganake;  
panikya impogereaigakempa,  
kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaa kotantatsirira  
irogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>17</sup> Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pam-  
pakuai ganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa  
impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

#### **Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira**

*(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. In-  
eaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari  
ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. <sup>19</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha  
maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya  
nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi  
pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>20</sup> Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>21</sup> Iagavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti  
paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Iten-  
taigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

<sup>22</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenai gake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yo-  
giaiganakeri Jeso.

#### **Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi**

*(Ir 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavagetakera  
pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira  
tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara  
Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsi-  
garintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. <sup>24</sup> Impo yo-  
gaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantage-  
taira nerotyo yamageigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposan-  
teivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ika-  
makamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagaeigairi mag-  
aniro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. <sup>25</sup> Impo yo-  
giavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tek-  
aporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo  
kara.

#### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku**

**5** Impogini ineai gakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo  
kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi  
inkemisantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

## Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup>“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa imegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

<sup>4</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakaigaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

<sup>7</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>8</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

<sup>9</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, imegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

<sup>10</sup>“Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakataritari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>11</sup>“Maika atsi shinevageigakempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro. <sup>12</sup>Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

## Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi

(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup>“Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasano-tagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

<sup>14</sup>“Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. <sup>16</sup>Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkan-taiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

### Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

<sup>17</sup>“Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaa-gani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsata-gasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. <sup>18</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikan-tagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. <sup>19</sup>Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini iri-maigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>20</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavaigakerira gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoi-giri Tasorintsi impogini.

### Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup>“Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,<sup>h</sup> inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ <sup>22</sup>Kantan-kicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyaniirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyaniirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kan-takerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

<sup>23</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pa-manakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanakempara pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagan-tiri. <sup>24</sup>Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>25</sup>“Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kan-tankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineerira ganiri yamimpi. An-tari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>26</sup>Nonkamantasanoitakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

### Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

<sup>27</sup>“Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara pi-atashitiro tsinane.’<sup>i</sup> <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyaniirika neav-intsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. <sup>29</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovage-tagakempine poki pakosonorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairo-tari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatak-

<sup>h</sup>5:21 Ek 20.13    <sup>i</sup>5:27 Ek 20.14

era pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. <sup>30</sup> Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

### **Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite**

*(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakerora pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

### **Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani**

<sup>33</sup> “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikan-tagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’ <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganirora. <sup>35</sup> Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. <sup>36</sup> Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi. <sup>37</sup> Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teraty.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

### **Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira**

*(Ir 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irorori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irorori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’ <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.† <sup>40</sup> Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora

---

†5:39 Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora api-protene irorori.

pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro<sup>‡</sup> pimanchaki enokutankitsirira. <sup>41</sup>Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakerotyto ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. <sup>42</sup>Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakerira tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

### **Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira**

*(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup>“Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokya kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’ <sup>44</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira. <sup>45</sup>Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>46</sup>Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>47</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>48</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

### **Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira**

**6** “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

<sup>2</sup>“Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, <sup>4</sup>impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

### **Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi**

*(Ir 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup>“Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishin-

---

<sup>‡</sup>5:40 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

eventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. <sup>7</sup>Nerotyó pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineaigiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. <sup>8</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyó pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyanara pineviigeri. <sup>9</sup>Antari piniagerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

<sup>10</sup> inkematsatasanoigakempira imepagaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

<sup>11</sup> Pimpagaikenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup> Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

<sup>13</sup> Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigenara.’

<sup>14</sup> “Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyó imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

### **Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage**

<sup>16</sup> “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyó ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyó, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa <sup>18</sup> ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

### **Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi**

*(Ir 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetana-ke, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkav-

intsavaveigakempiniri irogishineaigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. <sup>21</sup> Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyto pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyto pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

**Suretaketasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira**

*(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)*

<sup>22</sup> “Yogari suretakotasnovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasano-takero magatiro ikogagetirira irorori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari terira isuretaketasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineagumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

<sup>24</sup> “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirototy irishineventakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyto ikogumati inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

**Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira**

*(Ir 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyto nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. <sup>26</sup> Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyto impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyto ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iri-atapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaguigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! <sup>27</sup> Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyto pagaveimaigi.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Irovoventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyto oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyto kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairan-itirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. <sup>30</sup> Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri



onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.<sup>31</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinav-ageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’<sup>32</sup> Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantan-kicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, añaotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.<sup>33</sup> Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pim-piriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, imo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigakarira.<sup>34</sup> Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutatagetvetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

### Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

**7** “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.<sup>2</sup> Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera arioty inkañaotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini arioty inkañaotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori.<sup>3</sup> ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? <sup>4</sup>Kañoatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoavagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara.<sup>5</sup> Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

<sup>6</sup>“Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

### Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

<sup>7</sup>“Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigakaka imo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.<sup>8</sup> Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.<sup>9</sup> ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? <sup>10</sup>Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? <sup>11</sup>Kañoitari viroegi pikañoavageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

<sup>12</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

### Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Ir 13.24)

<sup>13</sup>“Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

### Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Ir 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup>“Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsika inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontori pogereantatsirira. <sup>16</sup>Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. <sup>17-18</sup>Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. <sup>19</sup>Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. <sup>20</sup>Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

### Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsika maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’

(Ir 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup>“Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irorori. <sup>22</sup>Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

### Jeso ikantaikoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikioririra pankotsi

(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikaigetakerora nokantaigetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko iki-

gantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. <sup>25</sup> Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari. <sup>26</sup> Yogari kemisan-tavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi <sup>27</sup> impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogatyo okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

<sup>28</sup> Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, <sup>29</sup> ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

### Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

**8** Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>2</sup> Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>4</sup> Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira on-tiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti inelasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.<sup>j</sup>

### Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Ir 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

<sup>6</sup> —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>7</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

<sup>8</sup> Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetat-sirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenaty iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenaty.

<sup>10</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaigapaakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teratyo noneimageteri paniro Iseraereku-nirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira. <sup>11</sup> Im-

pogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, <sup>12</sup> kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevegetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.

<sup>13</sup> Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroege ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogaty okenake yoveganaa.

### **Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero**

*(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativatekera. <sup>15</sup> Itsagatapaakero akoku ogaty okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

### **Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira**

*(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegageigairi maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

### **Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso**

*(Ir 9.57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Antari ineagakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>20</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka teraty oontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenaty maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

### Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati. <sup>24</sup> Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake. <sup>25</sup> Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri: —¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

<sup>26</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi! Itinaamatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

<sup>27</sup> Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

### Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaiigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yoganganirira igamaga. Isurarivagegiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teraty tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. <sup>29</sup> Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakemparira?

<sup>30</sup> Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. <sup>31</sup> Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

<sup>32</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaiगतयो maganiro. <sup>33</sup> Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage. <sup>34</sup> Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

### Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

**9** Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. <sup>2</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yo-goigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ike-maigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.” <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yo-goigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? <sup>5</sup>¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

<sup>6</sup>Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka imagisantaikoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>7</sup>Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. <sup>8</sup>Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

### Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. <sup>11</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>12</sup>Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>13</sup>Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Paio avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetsisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkan-

tatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantati-gaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

**Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga**

*(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso: —Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>15</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoe-gite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>16</sup> “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivvetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogopairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

**Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo**

*(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

<sup>20</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriinte-vegetanityo pairani ogatyogonakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. <sup>21</sup> Oniasurentavagetakatarini inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparogon imanchaki noveganaempatyogon.” <sup>22</sup> Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogopovegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. <sup>23</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara. <sup>24</sup> Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaianake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaiwake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. <sup>25</sup> Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsonpogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake oti-naanaa okaviritanaa. <sup>26</sup> Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiarora irishinto Jairo.

### Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineaige

<sup>27</sup> Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonaigavak-eri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>28</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsonpogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

<sup>29</sup> Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

<sup>30</sup> Ogatyo ikenaiwake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

<sup>31</sup> Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Iroroty o iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineakagaigakerira.

### Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

<sup>32</sup> Choeni osamanitanake ikenaiwapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. <sup>33</sup> Iroroty yoneaganontarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timageuigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

### Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

<sup>35</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsi-page yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. <sup>36</sup> Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatovantaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.<sup>k</sup> <sup>37</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra.



Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. <sup>38</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

### **Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi**

*(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)*

**10** Impo iro ro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegageigakerira oposante-tashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage. <sup>2</sup>Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

<sup>3</sup>Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

<sup>4</sup>Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

### **Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera**

*(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup>Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamoso-tumaigiri anta itimageigira. <sup>6</sup>Intagani piatimoigake maganiri iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. <sup>7</sup>Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>8</sup>Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

<sup>9</sup>“Gara pamumaigi koriki. <sup>10</sup>Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganerotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

<sup>11</sup>“Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa añorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>12</sup>Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniagapaakerira pinkantaigari: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ <sup>13</sup>Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>14</sup>Antari tyarika pi-

aigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pim-potevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. <sup>15</sup>Maika nonka-mantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairoty inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.<sup>1</sup>

### **Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso**

<sup>16</sup>“¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iri-atakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovage-tira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. <sup>17</sup>Tsikyani ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsi-pageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. <sup>18</sup>Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. <sup>19</sup>Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaige: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>20</sup>Gatanika tsikyata piniaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

<sup>21</sup>“Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>22</sup>Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenani. <sup>23</sup>Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

<sup>24</sup>“Yogari yogotaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. <sup>25</sup>Aikiro yogari yogotaganirira arioty inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

### **Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi**

*(Ir 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup>“Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. <sup>27</sup>Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>28</sup>Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoya-

<sup>1</sup>10:15 Jen 19.24-28

gaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. <sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. <sup>30</sup> Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papea-pagetiro. <sup>31</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisav-ageigakeri tsimeripage.

### **Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito**

*(Ir 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantsanotankitsine ikematsatanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

### **Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara**

*(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

<sup>35</sup> ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

<sup>36</sup> Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegei kematsaigakenanerira.’

<sup>37</sup> “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena. <sup>38</sup> Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipe-reaventavagetakenara. <sup>39</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

### **Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini**

*(Mr 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakeranarira. <sup>41</sup> Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga

kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevage-tacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. <sup>42</sup>Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatak-enara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

### Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso

(Ir 7.18-35)

**11** Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera <sup>3</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Viorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>4</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. <sup>5</sup>Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkit-satimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>6</sup>Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>7</sup>Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? <sup>8</sup>¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. <sup>9</sup>Iro-roventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, <sup>10</sup>iriro-tari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>11</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipgakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>12</sup>“Pairani ikyasanyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisanatagatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipgakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera. <sup>13</sup>Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moisheshi irirori

itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>14</sup>Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenaty. <sup>15</sup>Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>16</sup>“¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? Inti pikañoigaka ananekiagi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera imo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: <sup>17</sup>‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teraty pintiontaigempa. Imo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureanekatavagetakaty kara teraty piragaigempa.’ <sup>18</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. <sup>19</sup>Imo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

**Jeso ikanomajagakeri timaigatsirira  
Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku**

*(Ir 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Impogini Jeso ikanomajagutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineaigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: <sup>21</sup>“¿Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¿Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teraty pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku irogegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontapokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashi-gakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. <sup>23</sup>Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¿Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.<sup>m</sup> <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

---

<sup>m</sup>11:23 Jen 19.24-28

## Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra

(Ir 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. <sup>26</sup> Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. <sup>29</sup> Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. <sup>30</sup> Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

## Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

**12** Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ike-nanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi itasegageganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup> Irorotyona ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanyoty tatampaty irogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup> impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teraty iroso irovetsikaige terira onkametite? <sup>6</sup> Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra

<sup>1</sup>12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

### **Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**

*(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup>Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsonpogi. <sup>10</sup>Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

<sup>11</sup>Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira? <sup>12</sup>Iriromparorokari matsigenka paio intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irirotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>13</sup>Neroty ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaatyo apipakotene. <sup>14</sup>Iroro ineigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikon-teigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

### **Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani**

<sup>15</sup>Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegagamatirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, <sup>16</sup>kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri.

<sup>17</sup>Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

<sup>18</sup>“Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

<sup>19</sup>Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

<sup>20</sup>Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>21</sup>Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

### **Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini**

*(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup>Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi. <sup>23</sup>Yo-

gavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

<sup>24</sup> Iroo ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsiitiiganakerika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? <sup>27</sup> Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyó gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontantaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroo pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneati-moiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

<sup>29</sup> “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiantakenkani.

<sup>30</sup> “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

<sup>31</sup> “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyó ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyó imagisantakotumatiri. <sup>32</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyó imagisantakotumatairi.

### **Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka**

*(Ir 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage. <sup>34</sup> ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani. <sup>35</sup> Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani. <sup>36</sup> Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakem-



para inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. <sup>37</sup>Tatarika piniavageti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

**Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso  
ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani**

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup>Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>39</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.<sup>o</sup> <sup>40</sup>Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanoatakairira Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. <sup>41</sup>Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. <sup>42</sup>Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkarijegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagetakerora,<sup>p</sup> kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

**Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira**

(Ir 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup>“Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi <sup>44</sup>isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira. <sup>45</sup>Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

## Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Aiñokiyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira nerotyoto onti inaigapaake sotsi. <sup>47</sup> Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

<sup>48</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

<sup>49</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi. <sup>50</sup> Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyoto nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

## Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

**13** Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. <sup>2</sup> Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>3</sup> Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. <sup>4</sup> Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara it-sotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>5</sup> Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini ipore-avetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. <sup>7</sup> Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyk-atyoto oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup> Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. <sup>9</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigem-parotyoto nokantaigakempirira.”

## Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikaño-takerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro. <sup>12</sup> Nonkan-

tasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasovanogatanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumageyi maani. <sup>13</sup> Iro-rotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. <sup>14</sup> Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pikemumaigavakero. Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

<sup>15</sup> Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañogamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañogamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañogakama maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaige maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

<sup>16</sup> “Kantankicha viroegi pairo ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira. <sup>17</sup> Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

### **Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara**

*(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. <sup>19</sup> Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ika-mantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantikagaigakeri magatiro. <sup>20</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, <sup>21</sup> neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>22</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañogakaro turigo timankit-

sirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

**Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri**

<sup>24</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. <sup>25</sup> Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigiririra turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka kara. <sup>26</sup> Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyoka oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. <sup>27</sup> Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutarotyoka ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyoka oponiakara tovaseri?’ <sup>28</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’ <sup>29</sup> Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. <sup>30</sup> Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

**Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**

*(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. <sup>32</sup> Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanaketyo kara okañotanaaro in-chato otsegororoi tanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

**Jeso ikantakotairora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan**

*(Ir 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikantakotairo Jeso imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyoka okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

**Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro**

*(Mr 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira <sup>35</sup> onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake  
iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo**

<sup>36</sup> Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>38</sup> Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini. <sup>39</sup> Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>40</sup> Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. <sup>41</sup> Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kemasigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite <sup>42</sup> iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty irai. <sup>43</sup> Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparatyoko nokantaigakempirira.

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira**

<sup>44</sup> “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akiirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti**

<sup>45</sup> “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. <sup>46</sup> Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyoko kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

**Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite  
maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari**

<sup>47</sup> “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposan-teitanakatyo kara. <sup>48</sup> Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavari. <sup>49</sup> Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsokatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankari-ite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa <sup>50</sup> iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.”

<sup>51</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yash-intaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi imegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

**Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku**

*(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. <sup>54</sup> Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>55</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. <sup>56</sup> Ario okañoigaka irit-siroegi iriroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigirotari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

<sup>57</sup> Ovashi teraty o inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantan-kicha antari inavetaka itimira teraty irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaianakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>58</sup> Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

## Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviantatsirira

(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

**14** Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ike-makotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikan-taigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyo ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

<sup>3</sup> Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. <sup>4</sup> Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” <sup>5</sup> Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiri timaigatsirira kara, ineiaigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshintoto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Ishin-eventamatanakarotyo Erorishi <sup>7</sup> ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyo nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyo namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

<sup>8</sup> Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviantatsirira oyagak-enkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>9</sup> Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiri ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyoinkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroventi nanityo.

<sup>10</sup> Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito. <sup>11</sup> Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>12</sup> Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

## Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineiaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. <sup>14</sup> Impo yon-gonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiaigapaakeri patorovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiri. Yovegaigakeri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>15</sup> Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaï poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

<sup>17</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanotyô onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirini-taigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniaakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevaagetakatyô maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>20</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ike-maiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>21</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

### **Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia**

*(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteaignaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniaakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. <sup>24</sup> Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakerotyô pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. <sup>25</sup> Impo osariagetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia. <sup>26</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ineigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

<sup>27</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

<sup>28</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroatyô, iroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

<sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ineaakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyô ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

<sup>31</sup> Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?



<sup>32</sup> Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. <sup>33</sup> Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

**Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunerira**

(Mr 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. <sup>35</sup> Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanakatyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. <sup>36</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi**

(Mr 7.1-23)

**15** Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

<sup>2</sup> —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

<sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani? <sup>4</sup> Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’<sup>q</sup> <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakerora. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikan-taigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, <sup>6</sup> ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. <sup>7</sup> Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasantakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

<sup>8</sup> ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>9</sup> Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>10</sup> Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. <sup>11</sup> Ogari ogage-taganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

<sup>12</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoiiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

<sup>13-14</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timat-sirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Ireroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikat-savakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

<sup>15</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

<sup>16</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! <sup>17</sup> ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevetaganirira onti oponi-aka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkan-tiniroro suretsiku. <sup>19</sup> Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora koga-page. <sup>20</sup> Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkan-tiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkaño-tagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

### **Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria**

*(Mr 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. <sup>22</sup> Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoni-iganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

<sup>24</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaiagak-erira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>27</sup> Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasannotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoi-girira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaveroki-tavakara ovoroki<sup>f</sup> ashirianakara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikantutaroty Jeso:

---

<sup>f</sup>15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

—Iroroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkav-intsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

### **Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira**

<sup>29</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. <sup>30</sup> Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. <sup>31</sup> Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari ineaiganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajagiririra iseraareegi.

### **Jeso yogitovaigairora pan**

*(Mr 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompagakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

<sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, <sup>36</sup> impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. <sup>37</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ike-maiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. <sup>38</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. <sup>39</sup> Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

### **Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani**

*(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)*

**16** Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta

enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty o ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’

<sup>3</sup>Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametiigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametiigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. <sup>4</sup>Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikoantaigakerira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi  
ikañotagakaro opeogantarira pan**

*(Mr 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup>Antari imonteigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opeogantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

<sup>7</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty o ikantantaigakairira maika.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikan-  
taigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ <sup>9</sup>¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige  
pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000  
surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?  
¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? <sup>10</sup>Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan  
7 nokotagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora  
aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? <sup>11</sup>An-  
tari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opeogantarira pan irashiegi  
pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroo noni-  
akote pan?

<sup>12</sup>Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroo inkantasanote opeogantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

**Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi**

*(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikan-  
taigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasannotakaririra  
Matsigenka?

<sup>14</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikongagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>15</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

<sup>16</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

<sup>17</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotaigaempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavitsaakempitari. <sup>18</sup> Naro nonkantakempro viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempro kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempro kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempro Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenanira, matakatarikanantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempro irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>20</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

### **Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera**

*(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi!

<sup>24</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsasananotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena. <sup>25</sup> Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakena ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakena, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>26</sup> Intimavetakemprotyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro

kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>27</sup> Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiri shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. <sup>28</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataru pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

### Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

**17** Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. <sup>2</sup> Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara. <sup>3</sup> Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup> iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

<sup>5</sup> Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ike-maigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Iroroty ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakaty. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

<sup>9</sup> Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakavagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Arioty inkañotagak-

enkani impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

<sup>13</sup> Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyó ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

### **Jeso yonegaarira kamagarini**

*(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inai gakerá matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

<sup>15</sup> —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yat-sipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyó tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaká oaku. <sup>16</sup> Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigarira, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaigeri.

<sup>17</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyáenkatyó pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniven-taigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>18</sup> Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyó ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>20</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigak-  
era: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyó.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasannotumaigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa plate parikoti’, ogaganakempatyó. Garatyó tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyó piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyó pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

### **Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani <sup>23</sup> impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyó kara.

### **Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi**

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigampirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

<sup>25</sup> Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroro ikianakera tsonpogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage tim-ageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irovento tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, <sup>27</sup>kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

### Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(*Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2*)

**18** Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

<sup>2</sup>Irorori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera <sup>3</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, <sup>4</sup>kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

<sup>6</sup>“Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>7</sup>Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

<sup>8</sup>“Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometryo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>9</sup>Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.



## Ovisha pegankicharira

(Ir 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup>“Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikan-takani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

<sup>12</sup>“¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? <sup>13</sup>Impo iragaeririka pairotyó irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. <sup>14</sup>Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

## Tyara ankantaigakempa agametaigaerira apigematsaegine

(Ir 17.3)

<sup>15</sup>“Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametairi. <sup>16</sup>Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametaierira. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha garika ikemi irovoventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi irovoventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

<sup>18</sup>“Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, ariotyó inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, ariotyó inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

<sup>19</sup>“Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo piniaigakeri. Irirori inke-maigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyó piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. <sup>20</sup>Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena irinaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, ariotyó nonimoigakeri naro.”

## Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

<sup>21</sup>Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

<sup>22</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyó ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Irovoventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakem-

---

<sup>§</sup>18:22 Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake setenta veces siete.

paro koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yash-intagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ <sup>27</sup> Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

<sup>28</sup> “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ <sup>29</sup> Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ <sup>30</sup> kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. <sup>31</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. <sup>32</sup> Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkamete, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. <sup>33</sup> Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro notsarogakagakempira.’ <sup>34</sup> Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

<sup>35</sup> Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

### Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(*Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18*)

**19** Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. <sup>2</sup> Yogaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

<sup>3</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineagakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari iko-gaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty inkantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>4</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanok-yara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’? <sup>5</sup> Impo ikantake: ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari ok-yara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ike-nake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.’<sup>s</sup> <sup>6</sup> Neroty yogari surari

gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakatarari panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkamentite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>7</sup> Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

<sup>8</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyokañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.  
<sup>9</sup> Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

<sup>10</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroventi opomirintsivagataratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

<sup>11</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.  
<sup>12</sup> Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

### **Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi**

*(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikai-gakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

<sup>15</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

### **Shintavagetacharira**

*(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

<sup>17</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kan-

tankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. <sup>19</sup> Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparrira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pintsarogakagara vikiiro.’<sup>t</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Ikantutarityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

<sup>21</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparrora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavegetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi okomuvegetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imepegakemparrira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. <sup>24</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparrorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>25</sup> Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irorenti ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>26</sup> Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparrine irirori.

<sup>27</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, narogei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiaveigeanakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

<sup>28</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Virogei giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakemparrira aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.<sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>29</sup> Aikiro yogaegei maganiro okaiganakerorrira ivankoegi intririka irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigak-

---

<sup>\*\*</sup>19:28 Pimpegaigakemparrira aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

eririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira on-tovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.<sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ikonoga-garantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantan-kicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire**

**20** “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakero shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iata-manakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigak-enerira iovashite.<sup>2</sup> Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nonpaigakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyto itigankaigakerira iriaigak-era intsamaiigakera.<sup>3</sup> Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetan-tapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige,<sup>4</sup> ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige vi-roegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake.<sup>5</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyto aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini.<sup>6</sup> Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’<sup>7</sup> Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

<sup>8</sup> “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’<sup>9</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.<sup>10</sup> Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyo ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.<sup>11</sup> Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyto ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.<sup>12</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityto kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyto. Teratyto namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyto nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’<sup>14</sup> Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.<sup>15</sup> ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaaake.’

<sup>16</sup> “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyto iravisaiganaenkani impogini.

Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.”

### **Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

<sup>18</sup> —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkani inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ <sup>19</sup> Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

### **Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso**

*(Mr 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. <sup>21</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irirori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirini-taigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo irat-sipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaiigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereaiigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

<sup>24</sup> Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikaemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. <sup>27</sup> Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatyoko inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. <sup>28</sup> Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

## Jeso ineakagaigakerira piteni terira ineigavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>30</sup> Ario kara ipitaigake onamp-inapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineage. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>31</sup> Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>32</sup> Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

<sup>33</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

<sup>34</sup> Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaiigake ine-  
eiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

## Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

**21** Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi <sup>2</sup> ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

<sup>3</sup> Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup> Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani it-sirinkanakera ikanti:

<sup>5</sup> “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakintsi.”

<sup>6</sup> Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani <sup>7</sup> ya-maiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirini-tantakari ishigakotantanakarira. <sup>8</sup> Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonoga-garantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishi-igavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. <sup>9</sup> Yogari ivaianankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaa-  
agetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo  
ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>10</sup> Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaiigake timaigatsirira kara ishigaviovaigepaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

<sup>11</sup> Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

### **Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi**

*(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakeru aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. <sup>13</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

<sup>15</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¿Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” <sup>16</sup> Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

<sup>17</sup> Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

### **Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi**

*(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. <sup>19</sup> Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyo:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogaty okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

<sup>20</sup> Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishi-girikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Pi-



ate okaatempa omaraaniku nia', oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara pini-  
asurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: 'Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.'  
<sup>22</sup>Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano  
iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri**

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira.  
Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi  
jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira piman-  
tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika vi-  
roegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. <sup>25</sup>¿Tyani  
kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri.  
¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroero ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara:  
“¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori  
inkantaigakaetyo: 'Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?' <sup>26</sup>Ariokya  
ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi,  
maganiroitari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

<sup>27</sup>Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani  
tigankakena.

### **Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira**

<sup>28</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka  
año piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: 'Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera  
ova.' <sup>29</sup>Irirori ikanti: 'Garatyoko noati', kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake ya-  
gavagetakera. <sup>30</sup>Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori  
yomperataririra. Iriro pinkante ikantake: 'Je'ee nonkañotakeniroro', kantankicha  
tera iriate. <sup>31</sup>Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneege pogereantaigatsirira  
intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyoko yo-  
goiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-  
gite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyoko pogotumaige. <sup>32</sup>Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari  
Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegin-  
tevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogerean-  
taigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante

ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

### Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup>“Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>34</sup>“Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, <sup>35</sup>kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavataririra onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. <sup>36</sup>Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>37</sup>“Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. <sup>38</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty o ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakaty o ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’ <sup>39</sup>Impo iroro yogonketa-paakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

<sup>40</sup>“Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

<sup>41</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanakerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

<sup>42</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,

impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

<sup>43</sup>Irirotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. <sup>44</sup>Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganenane Tasorintsi tyampaty o inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garaty o yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>45</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, <sup>46</sup> ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi  
matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini**

*(Ir 14.15-24)*

**22** Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti: <sup>2</sup> “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkarieгите. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. <sup>3</sup> Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. <sup>4</sup> Impo itigankutaatyo pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikage-taka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’ <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. <sup>6</sup> Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. <sup>7</sup> Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. <sup>8</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. <sup>9</sup> Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’ <sup>10</sup> Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

<sup>11</sup> “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyanekarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. <sup>12</sup> Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo. <sup>13</sup> Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ <sup>14</sup> Itovairegavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaiige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

**Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki**

*(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inke-maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi

kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>16</sup> Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogo-tagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ <sup>17</sup> Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaiigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaiigakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyoko ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? <sup>19</sup> Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, <sup>20</sup> impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

<sup>21</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini**

*(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>24</sup> —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>25</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. <sup>27</sup> Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>28</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>30</sup> Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsi-

nane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.<sup>31</sup> Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari:<sup>32</sup> ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’<sup>u</sup> ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

<sup>33</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

### **Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira**

*(Mr 12.28-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro<sup>35</sup> itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

<sup>36</sup> —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

<sup>37</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’<sup>v</sup> <sup>38</sup> Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi.<sup>39</sup> Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañoatagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’<sup>w</sup> <sup>40</sup> Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

### **Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito**

*(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Aiñokyara inaiigake pariseoegi <sup>42</sup> yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

<sup>43</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

<sup>44</sup> ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>45</sup> Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

<sup>46</sup> Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira nerotyovoashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

**Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri  
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

*(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

**23** Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: <sup>2</sup>“Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>3</sup>Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañoigiri iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanogero. <sup>4</sup>Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. <sup>5</sup>Ontityo inekagantavintsagakara, neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoeigiku.<sup>x</sup> Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. <sup>6</sup>Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. <sup>7</sup>Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkampage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

<sup>8</sup>“Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka. <sup>9</sup>Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro gara pikogumaigi impegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. <sup>11</sup>Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiri-antsi. <sup>12</sup>Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

<sup>13</sup>“;Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. <sup>14</sup>;Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkinty piniaganakeri

---

<sup>x</sup>23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaiagake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

<sup>15</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogavavagetanaka ikañoavagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakemparira morekariku intagakempara.

<sup>16</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantan-kicha teratyo pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika ok-yarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiroti pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ <sup>17</sup> ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. <sup>18</sup> Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asaty omppegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiroti pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ <sup>19</sup> ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. <sup>20</sup> Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanke-tankicharira. <sup>21</sup> Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irorori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. <sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igov-enkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

<sup>23</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri<sup>††</sup> Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. <sup>24</sup> ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

<sup>25</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineagakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasor-

<sup>††</sup> **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

intsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. <sup>26</sup> ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineananoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

<sup>27</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara. <sup>28</sup> Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

<sup>29</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. <sup>30</sup> Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ <sup>31</sup> Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. <sup>32</sup> ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

<sup>33</sup> “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? <sup>34</sup> Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatointantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. <sup>35</sup> Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa<sup>y</sup> ikaratanunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. <sup>36</sup> Arisanotyonyo nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

### Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira

(Ir 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,<sup>z</sup> aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. <sup>38</sup> Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigempa. <sup>39</sup> Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkan-



taigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’”

### Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

**24** Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoni-iganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineagakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

### Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>5</sup> iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. <sup>6</sup> Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. <sup>7</sup> Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. <sup>8</sup> Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup> “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. <sup>10</sup> Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara.

<sup>11</sup> Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuaikageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

<sup>12</sup> Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasananakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. <sup>14</sup> Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

<sup>15-16</sup>“Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakitakempari kameti inkemavakeroniri.)<sup>17</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>18</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachiki. <sup>19</sup>Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsoimitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>20</sup>Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>21</sup>pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>23</sup>“Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. <sup>24</sup>Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri. <sup>25</sup>Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. <sup>26</sup>Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. <sup>27</sup>Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. <sup>28</sup>Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumataririra samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

### **Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso**

*(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)*

<sup>29</sup>“Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi  
‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri  
intiri aikiro kashiri.  
Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,  
ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>30</sup>“Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iro ro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavak-  
enkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>31</sup>Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>32</sup>“Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. <sup>33</sup>Ari-  
oty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara noka-  
mantaigakempirira maika iro ro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate  
Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>34</sup>Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo  
oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyanegara pim-  
pogereaigempa viroegi. <sup>35</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kan-  
tankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagage-  
tanakempa magatiro.

### **Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso**

*(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)*

<sup>36</sup>“Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Mat-  
sigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera  
irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

<sup>37</sup>“Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>38</sup>tekyanegara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora  
magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yovi-  
ikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimantaigakempara,  
ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okan-  
taganirira areka. <sup>39</sup>Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo  
kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsi-  
genka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.<sup>b</sup> <sup>40</sup>Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni  
matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.  
<sup>41</sup>Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro  
aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

<sup>42</sup>“Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami,  
tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>43</sup>Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera  
pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa  
koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero  
iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. <sup>44</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira  
pinagintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka  
impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaatempa, ontitari katsiketyo  
inkomutagaigapaempi.

<sup>a</sup>24:37 Jen 6.5-8    <sup>b</sup>24:39 Jen 7.6-24

<sup>45</sup>“Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriansiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. <sup>46-47</sup>Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsataganotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha antari intirika terira inke-matsante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatarorokari ipokai’, <sup>49</sup>ovashi gisititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. <sup>50</sup>Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra <sup>51</sup>inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi**

**25** “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroeroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaignakera ontonkivoigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. <sup>2</sup>Onaigake 5 terira osuretsanovageigempa. <sup>3</sup>Iroeroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajagavaera paita intsoatanakempara. <sup>4</sup>Ogari otovaireegi iroero pinkante amakoiganake. <sup>5</sup>Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. <sup>6</sup>Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoigavakemparira!’ <sup>7</sup>Ogatyo okenagake otinajaganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. <sup>8</sup>Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaignakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha iroeroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajagimpi. Antari nompajagavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’ <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha iroero oaignavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi. <sup>11</sup>Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’ <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

<sup>13</sup>“Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

**Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro  
ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki**

*(Ir 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup>“Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakempari matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. <sup>16</sup>Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. <sup>17</sup>Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

<sup>19</sup>“Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ <sup>20</sup>Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>21</sup>Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’ <sup>22</sup>Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ <sup>23</sup>Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

<sup>24</sup>“Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira pat-sipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate. <sup>25</sup>Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’ <sup>26-27</sup>Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ <sup>28</sup>Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. <sup>29</sup>Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>30</sup>Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentagakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

**Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi  
impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro**

<sup>31</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>32</sup> Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. <sup>33</sup> Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inke-matsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. <sup>34</sup> Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. <sup>35</sup> Natsipereavagetira no-tasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena novikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. <sup>36</sup> Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’ <sup>37</sup> Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakeri nopaigakempi pimire?’ <sup>38</sup> ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakeri nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanaka nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara?’ <sup>39</sup> ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakeri, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’ <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikaty pitsarogakagaigaka.’

<sup>41</sup> “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kama-garini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. <sup>42</sup> Natsipereavagetira no-tasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena novikakempara. <sup>43</sup> Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pipokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’ <sup>44</sup> Iriroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakeri, pimiretakeri, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakeri, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’ <sup>45</sup> Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikaty pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’ <sup>46</sup> Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

### Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

**26** Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: <sup>2</sup>—Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.<sup>c</sup> Iroo iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

<sup>3</sup>Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuiireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>4</sup>Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

### Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. <sup>7</sup>Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. <sup>8</sup>Yogari irogamereegi iroo ineaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? <sup>9</sup>¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha Jeso irorotyó ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. <sup>11</sup>Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. <sup>12</sup>Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. <sup>13</sup>Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

### Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup>Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi <sup>15</sup>ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. <sup>16</sup>Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyó inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

<sup>c</sup>26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

### Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

<sup>18</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosure-takoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

<sup>19</sup> Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

<sup>20</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku <sup>21</sup> isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

<sup>23</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>24</sup> Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

<sup>25</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virota kantankitsi.

### Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

<sup>26</sup> Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>27</sup> Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo. <sup>28</sup> Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.<sup>d</sup> Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>29</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impe-

<sup>d</sup>26:28 Ek 24.8



gakempara Igoveenkarijegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

### **Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira**

*(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>30</sup>Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkooiganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. <sup>31</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

<sup>32</sup>Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>33</sup>Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

<sup>35</sup>Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

### **Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**

*(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>37</sup>Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>38</sup>Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>39</sup>Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

<sup>40</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? <sup>41</sup>Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante tera onkametite.

<sup>42</sup>Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Apaa, gatanika pikantati-ironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

<sup>43</sup>Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivo-chokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. <sup>44</sup>Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara

aikiro iniairira Iriri, okihiro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. <sup>45</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaijanatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup> Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

### Yaganunkanira Jeso

(*Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari to-vaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>48</sup> Yogari Jorashi gaganantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

<sup>49</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¿Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. <sup>50</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>51</sup> Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi.

<sup>52</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. <sup>53</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? <sup>54</sup> Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

<sup>55</sup> Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyoko pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, <sup>56</sup> kantankicha okañotantakaririra maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kaman-tantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

### Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(*Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. <sup>58</sup> Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti inekotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

<sup>59</sup>Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>60</sup>Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, neroty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaakatyo piteni kantaigankitsirira <sup>61</sup>ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

<sup>62</sup>Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>63</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamani-tanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikan-takanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyo vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-pegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

<sup>64</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi im-pogini pineaigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosonoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>65</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanachaki tseer-ererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. <sup>66</sup>Maika ¿tyara pinkan-taige viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>67</sup>Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku <sup>68</sup>ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

### **Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**

(*Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>69</sup>Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

<sup>70</sup>Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara. <sup>71</sup>Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>72</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

<sup>73</sup> Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

<sup>74</sup> Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyoko ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketoyo atava ovashi <sup>75</sup> isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyoko kara.

### Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(*Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32*)

**27** Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

### Ikamakera Jorashi

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yogari Jorashi gagagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso <sup>4</sup> ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

<sup>5</sup> Nerotyoko yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakerisha itikakara.

<sup>6</sup> Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igpatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiangan-kicharira parikotipage. <sup>8</sup> Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. <sup>9</sup> Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraeeregi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti <sup>10</sup> ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igpatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

### **Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso**

*(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>12</sup> Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. <sup>13</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iro ro ineaakerira Pirato ikaño-takerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

### **Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira**

*(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>16</sup> Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira. <sup>17</sup> Impo Pirato ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>18</sup> Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

<sup>19</sup> Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanataka.”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¿Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>22</sup> Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyoy aikiro maganiro:

—¿Kentakoteri!

<sup>23</sup> Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyoy aikiro:

—¿Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineiaigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

<sup>25</sup> Maganirosanoty ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa naroeigityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomegi, naroeigitari gagakantaigakerine!

<sup>26</sup> Iroo ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>27</sup> Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. <sup>29</sup> Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

<sup>30</sup> Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. <sup>31</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

*(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

<sup>33</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

<sup>34</sup> ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

<sup>35</sup> Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. <sup>36</sup> Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. <sup>37</sup> Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

<sup>38</sup> Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratakotunkani irampateku. <sup>39</sup> Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineiaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo <sup>40</sup> ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>41</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo ini-avakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

<sup>42</sup> —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impuga-

mentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentako-reanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. <sup>43</sup> Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

<sup>44</sup> Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

*(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. <sup>46</sup> Oगतyо ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>47</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>48</sup> Ishigamatanaketyo paniro yaganakera chomiatoririra nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenirira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

<sup>49</sup> Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>50</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisan-tanake ikamanakera.

<sup>51</sup> Irorotyо ikamanakera ogatyо okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatam-agotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi<sup>e</sup> okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasano take. Ontininkamatanaketyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage, <sup>52</sup> oga okenage-take ashirenakigetana ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>53</sup> Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

<sup>54</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>55</sup> Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneeги giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira. <sup>56</sup> Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeо.

### **Yogaatanakera Jeso imperitanakiku**

*(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

<sup>58</sup> Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitaaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Irovento nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

<sup>59</sup> Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. <sup>60</sup> Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. <sup>61</sup> Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

### Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

<sup>62</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato <sup>63</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakerira: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nanianae.’ <sup>64</sup> Maika kamani iroto iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

<sup>65</sup> Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Irovento nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

<sup>66</sup> Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

### Yanianaira Jeso

(*Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10*)

**28** Impo iroto okutagitetanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>2</sup> Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. <sup>3</sup> Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igit-sagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyto okutatira mampe. <sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri soraroegi iroto ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituagamatanaketyo ikamaigakitivityo. <sup>5</sup> Impo iroto ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, <sup>7</sup> impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

<sup>8</sup> Iroto okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.



<sup>9</sup>Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Ireroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. <sup>10</sup>Irorori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

### **Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi**

<sup>11</sup>Iroero oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroero ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki <sup>13</sup>ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroegei nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ <sup>14</sup>Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantagira tera iranianae Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

### **Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira**

*(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup>Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. <sup>17</sup>Iroero ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka inia- surentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ <sup>19</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. <sup>20</sup>Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsokatanaempara kipatsi.

## MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

**1** Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonka-mantakotakerira. Nontsitapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagav-  
agetero iatanaira enoku.

<sup>2</sup>Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira ito-  
vareegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

<sup>3</sup>Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara  
inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashi-  
igavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’”

<sup>4</sup>Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogivi-  
atantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pam-  
pakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ik-  
isaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”<sup>5</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Jore-  
aku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigak-  
erira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira  
terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

<sup>6</sup>Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro  
isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogita-  
paakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokar-  
ityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>8</sup>Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tiganki-  
moigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

### Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup>Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatak-  
eri Jororanku.<sup>10</sup> Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka  
inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.<sup>11</sup> Impo  
inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo  
kara noshineventakempityo.”

### Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup>Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti os-  
arigagitetapaakera.<sup>13</sup> Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiri-  
page gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika ira-

gaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku**

*(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>15</sup> ikan-taigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kemat-saigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkan-taigakanakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

### **Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira**

*(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. In-eaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. <sup>17</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

<sup>19</sup> Iagavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Iten-taigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. <sup>20</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

### **Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini**

*(Ir 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>22</sup> Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>23</sup> Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

<sup>24</sup> —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>25</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

<sup>26</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini jeee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. <sup>27</sup> Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavage-takerityo pairorira yogovageti, neroty o ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yonegaigakarira.

<sup>28</sup> Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

### **Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero**

*(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>30</sup> Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativage take onoriaka tsonpogi. Iroroty yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. <sup>31</sup> Irirori yañonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

### **Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira**

*(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini. <sup>33</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakaty o sotsimoroku. <sup>34</sup> Yogari Jeso yovegagaeigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

### **Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi**

*(Ir 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. <sup>36</sup> Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inko-gaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. <sup>37</sup> Impo ineigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

<sup>39</sup> Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

### **Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari**

*(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>41</sup> Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

<sup>42</sup>Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa. <sup>43</sup>Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

<sup>44</sup>—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineesanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.

<sup>45</sup>Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivegetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineaigakerira.

### Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

**2** Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. <sup>2</sup>Iroo ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatovantaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiaigaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. <sup>3</sup>Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. <sup>4</sup>Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>5</sup>Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Ario inaiigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirorogi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: <sup>7</sup>“¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogogavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? <sup>9</sup>¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’? <sup>10</sup>Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

<sup>11</sup>—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

<sup>12</sup>Iroroty iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikon-tetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

### Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku in-eapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi<sup>‡</sup> pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashi-gavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankit-sirira irakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari ko-riki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi in-riegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. <sup>16</sup> Yog-ari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineiaigak-erira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaig-iriririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>17</sup> Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Inta-gani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nom-pokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara ira-pakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

### Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoe-gite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, iten-taigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha antari aganakem-para inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakem-paroty kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>21</sup> “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. <sup>22</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina

<sup>‡</sup>2:14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Neroty o pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

**Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki  
kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira**

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki.  
<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaihero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatere itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanoty tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

<sup>27</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

**Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**

(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

**3** Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. <sup>2</sup> Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ineapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kame-tiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyō yakontsaanakera ogatyō okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyō apipakotene. <sup>6</sup>Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

### **Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare**

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku. <sup>8</sup>Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakerira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka in-tati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya ponaiigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. <sup>10</sup>Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyō kara iko-gaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira to-vaini pashini. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaven-taiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—jViro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

<sup>12</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityō iriniakoigakerira.

### **Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi**

*(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup>Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku <sup>14</sup>yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. <sup>15</sup>Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

<sup>16</sup>Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

<sup>17</sup>Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severo, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

<sup>18</sup>Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

<sup>19</sup>Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

### **Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini**

*(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup>Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityō tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira



irogamereegi. <sup>21</sup> Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

<sup>22</sup> Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponi-aigakara Jerosarenku ineaiigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguiigakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>23</sup> Neroty o ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? <sup>24</sup> Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsigai. <sup>25</sup> Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige it-sipavakagaigaa. <sup>26</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyan-impatyora iromperataempa?”

<sup>27</sup> “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiantakerira.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, <sup>29</sup> kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

<sup>30</sup> Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

### **Tyani imegaigake Jeso iitaneegi**

*(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri iirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikae-makagantaigakeri. <sup>32</sup> Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineigakempira.

<sup>33</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

<sup>34</sup> Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

<sup>35</sup> Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

### **Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi**

*(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

**4** Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

<sup>2</sup>Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: <sup>3</sup>“Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. <sup>4</sup>Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>5</sup>Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasananotenika kipatsi. <sup>6</sup>Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. <sup>7</sup>Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup>Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okameti patsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

<sup>9</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

**Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara  
okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro**

*(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Ireroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tataty oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>11</sup>Irorori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro <sup>12</sup>kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha imegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineage.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara**

*(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? <sup>14</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. <sup>16</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakero, <sup>17</sup>kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>18</sup>Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okit-

soki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>19</sup> kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaempari Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaiigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

### **Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira**

*(Ir 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omaganaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro. <sup>22</sup> Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. <sup>23</sup> Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. <sup>25</sup> Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirorkya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasannotenika.”

### **Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki**

<sup>26</sup> Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. <sup>27</sup> Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatatyo osorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera. <sup>28</sup> Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. <sup>29</sup> Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

### **Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**

*(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakempari? <sup>31</sup> Onti nonkañotagakempari okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyo avisavetaka

otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki,  
<sup>32</sup>kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane  
 avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsi page. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro in-  
 chato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

### **Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro**

*(Mt 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup>Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikan-  
 takogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera paio irovashigakoigempari kameti  
 isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. <sup>34</sup>Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage,  
 tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari in-  
 taganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

### **Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare**

*(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup>Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

<sup>36</sup>Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya gi-  
 atakoiganairi. <sup>37</sup>Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo oke-  
 nake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.  
<sup>38</sup>Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaugutarityo  
 ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

<sup>39</sup>Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

<sup>40</sup>Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira  
 Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup>Ariompatyotsarogasanoganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko kematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri  
 inkaare?

### **Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini**

*(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)*

**5** Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. <sup>2</sup>Iroro yaguive-  
 tanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini  
 iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, <sup>3</sup>ariotari itimiri kara. Tera  
 tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku on-  
 tiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn opatu-  
 patuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyotsyani gaveimaterine. <sup>5</sup>Ikantakani  
 yanuivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku

ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei. <sup>6</sup> Iroroty ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. <sup>7-8</sup> Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuaaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha atsi gara piti-gankaigana parikoti.

<sup>11</sup> Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

<sup>12</sup> Iniitaiganaaty kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimagugavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroo itimagugavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakaty maganiro. <sup>14</sup> Iroo ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigsirira parikotipageku. <sup>15</sup> Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara, ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake. <sup>16</sup> Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timagugavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimagugavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka. <sup>17</sup> Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

<sup>18</sup> Iroo yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naroo.

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimagugavetakempira kamagarini.

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

## Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. <sup>22</sup> Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventaapaakari <sup>23</sup> ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

<sup>24</sup> Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. <sup>25</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. <sup>26</sup> Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempara ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasananakeri ogorikite ogasantakatyogogano. <sup>27</sup> Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakeri aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. <sup>28</sup> Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparog imanchaki noveganaempatyog.” <sup>29</sup> Irerotyo otsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityog oriraa, oneavakatyog irorori ovegasanovegetanaara. <sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyog yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

<sup>31</sup> Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

<sup>32</sup> Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyog tsagatakotakeri. <sup>33</sup> Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyog otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventaapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. <sup>34</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyog povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

<sup>35</sup> Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaigapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>36</sup> Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakeri Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

<sup>37</sup> Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. <sup>38</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyog iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyog kara. <sup>39</sup> Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. <sup>40</sup> Ogatyo ikeinaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyog ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro

itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto. <sup>41</sup> Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi<sup>¶</sup> (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

<sup>42</sup> Iroroty iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

### Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

**6** Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi. <sup>2</sup> Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>3</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroeroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaike inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri <sup>4</sup> ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

<sup>5</sup> Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

### Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>7</sup> Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nopapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsothenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage.

<sup>8</sup> Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intririka pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. <sup>9</sup> Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. <sup>10</sup> Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>11</sup> Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha

<sup>¶</sup>5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, ironiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiaganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantati-gaiganakempara.” <sup>13</sup> Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

### Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyto ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyto yagaveavagetantakarira.

<sup>15</sup> Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyto kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

<sup>16</sup> Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

<sup>17</sup> Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. <sup>18</sup> Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

<sup>19</sup> Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyto irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyto onkantakeri. <sup>20</sup> Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyto ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevage-takatyto, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyto, tyampatyto inkantakempa. <sup>21</sup> Impogini agamatakatyto kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku. <sup>22</sup> Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshintoto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyto kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyto. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyto.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyto nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyto namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyto.<sup>§§</sup> Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyto.

<sup>24</sup> Irorotyto okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irirori okantiro:

---

§§6:23 Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.”



—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaaty o aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagak-enkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

<sup>26</sup> Ogatyo ikenake irorori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora <sup>27</sup> ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. <sup>28</sup> Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. <sup>29</sup> Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

### **Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**

*(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovet-sikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

<sup>31</sup> Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireiaigakempara. Intagani viroegi non-tentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari ineaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. <sup>32</sup> Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha iroroty o iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyo iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha. <sup>34</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iro ro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, <sup>f</sup>ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira.

<sup>35</sup> Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaï poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. <sup>36</sup> Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveiaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompaiagakerira isekataigakempara?

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovaini-vatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

<sup>39</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

<sup>40</sup> Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. <sup>41</sup> Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. <sup>42</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, <sup>43</sup> impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyaigaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>44</sup> Maganiro sekataigan-kicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

### **Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia**

*(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vet-sairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

<sup>46</sup> Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro ya-puntanaka. <sup>47</sup> Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku. <sup>48</sup> Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsi-naigakarora ikomajagakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. <sup>49</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutar-ityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

<sup>50</sup> Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

<sup>51</sup> Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>52</sup> Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

### **Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira**

*(Mt 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyo yagatakoiga-paakera <sup>54</sup> yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. <sup>55</sup> Nerotyo iatan-taigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikom-pitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. <sup>56</sup> Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

## Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

**7** Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoven-taigapaakarira Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>3</sup> (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) <sup>5</sup> Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

<sup>6</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha onti-tyo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

<sup>7</sup> Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagan-taigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

<sup>8</sup> Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatkov-intsaiigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatkoigakeriniri yashikiiganakem-pirira. <sup>10</sup> Pineigavetakaroty o kantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri on-tiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ <sup>811</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pinevi-igakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkan-takera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) <sup>12</sup> Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikan-taigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. <sup>13</sup> Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. <sup>15</sup>Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevageaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi. <sup>16</sup>Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

<sup>17</sup>Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>18</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyoko pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyoko oksitinkiri isureku? <sup>19</sup>Tera arioko oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. <sup>20</sup>Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. <sup>21</sup>Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, <sup>22</sup>inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamataviantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. <sup>23</sup>Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

### **Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria**

*(Mt 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup>Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku arioko ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyoko, ineavunkanityo. <sup>25-26</sup>Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyoko okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

<sup>27</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

<sup>28</sup>Irirori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

<sup>29</sup>Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

<sup>30</sup>Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

### Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

<sup>31</sup> Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yagonkevagetaa inkaareku Garirea. <sup>32</sup> Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. <sup>33</sup> Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene. <sup>34</sup> Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka\* inianake ikanti: —“¡Eyata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

<sup>35</sup> Irorotyو ikantakerira ogatyو ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

<sup>36</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyو ineagikera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyو ikamantantaiganakerori. <sup>37</sup> Yogavageiganaketyو kavako maganiro ikan-taiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityو posantepage kametiripage ikemaka-gagematirityو terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityو terira irinie!”

### Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt 15.32-39)

**8** Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyو irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

<sup>2</sup> —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. <sup>3</sup> Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyو samani.

<sup>4</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigak-enkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

<sup>5</sup> Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impiriventaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyو pipake-nara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavak-eri maganiro. <sup>7</sup> Impo aino aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagoge-takeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro. <sup>8</sup> Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoya-gaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. <sup>9</sup> Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikar-avageigaketyو 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. <sup>10</sup> Irirori yomate-tanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

\*7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

**Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso  
ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani**

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti iko-gaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty o ikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka<sup>†</sup> ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagumaigimpi.

<sup>13</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imon-teaiganaara intati.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi  
ikañotagakaro opeogantarira pan**

(Mt 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opeogantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

<sup>16</sup> Iroero ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyo ikantantaigakairira maika.

<sup>17</sup> Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? <sup>18</sup> ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigempara? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigempara? <sup>19</sup> ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaempara pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

<sup>20</sup> —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

<sup>21</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi teky pinkemaige?

**Jeso ineakagairira terira inee**

<sup>22</sup> Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. <sup>23</sup> Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

---

<sup>†</sup>8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

—¿Oga pineake?

<sup>24</sup> Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

<sup>25</sup> Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. <sup>26</sup> Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

### **Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi**

*(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apato-tara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avot-siku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

<sup>28</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>29</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

### **Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera**

*(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovasi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. <sup>32</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, <sup>33</sup> kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>34</sup> Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventak-

ena. <sup>35</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>36</sup>Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. <sup>37</sup>Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. <sup>38</sup>Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavageta-paakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriro ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

**9** Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatarata pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

### Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup>Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inagakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. <sup>3</sup>Ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irirori. <sup>4</sup>Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. <sup>7</sup>Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemai-giri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.” <sup>8</sup>Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. <sup>9</sup>Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

<sup>10</sup>Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”



<sup>11</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

<sup>12</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? <sup>13</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

### Jeso yonegaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. <sup>15</sup> Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenaiigake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyosho ishigavoiiganaka iriniaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyosho piniaventaigakera?

<sup>17</sup> Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. <sup>18</sup> Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyosho ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantanake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanake. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyosho iragaveaigeri.

<sup>19</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyosho pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatirorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

<sup>20</sup> Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyosho ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevagetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira. <sup>22</sup> Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

<sup>24</sup> Irorotyosho ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyosho ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanakeniri.

<sup>25</sup> Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikati-matutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kantakagakari, nerotyto tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakunaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

<sup>26</sup> Yogari kamagarini ogatyto ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikan-tanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomatata on-tinirikatyo ikamake, nerotyto ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyto ikenake yaratinkanake.

<sup>28</sup> Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

<sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

### **Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavak-enkanira, <sup>31</sup> ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogaka-gantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>32</sup> Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyto tyara inkantu-maigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

### **Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi**

*(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyto oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyto paio yavisagakeri itovaireegi. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikae-maigakeri maganiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatyto inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiri kañomatata irironirikatyto ironampiriaegi.

<sup>36</sup> Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>37</sup> —Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyto ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

## Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera tintaigae.

<sup>39</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira no-vairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero irini-ashitavaenara. <sup>40</sup> Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. <sup>41</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaiigakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

## Pauro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira

(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanankenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>43</sup> Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. <sup>44</sup> Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku <sup>46</sup> garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. <sup>47</sup> Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

<sup>48</sup> ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi

ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

<sup>49</sup> “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoagakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari. <sup>50</sup> Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

## Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

**10** Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

<sup>2</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari iko-gaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikan-taigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty o ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

<sup>3</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

<sup>4</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, neroty ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaigakempira. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsi-nane.’ <sup>7</sup> ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iri-atakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. <sup>8</sup> Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyoinai.’ <sup>9</sup> Neroty yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyoinokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataripanironirikatyoinai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi. <sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. <sup>12</sup> Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irirori onti okañovagetaka.

## Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikai-gakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantavi-gavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi im-pegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. <sup>15</sup> Nonkaman-

<sup>h</sup>10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

tasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>16</sup> Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

### Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>18</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>19</sup> Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkat-saigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’<sup>1</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasano-tanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

<sup>21</sup> Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pim-pokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ip-iganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

<sup>23</sup> Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

<sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantu-taigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¿okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup> ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup> Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup> Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi <sup>30</sup> impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

### **Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iriroegi ikenaiiganake avotsiku itonkoaiiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku.

<sup>33</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaiiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. <sup>34</sup> Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

### **Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso**

*(Mt 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Impogini yaiño niigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>36</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoventenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinaitagakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo irat-sipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyó pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaiagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

<sup>39</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanogakeniroro pantsipereaiagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera. <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

<sup>41</sup> Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakeri-tyo Santiago intiri Joan. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. <sup>44</sup> Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. <sup>45</sup> Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiró kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

### Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. <sup>47</sup> Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>48</sup> Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso asatyó yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

<sup>50</sup> Ikavirimatanaikatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

<sup>51</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neaivitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyó ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

### Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

**11** Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantan-kicha teky a irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi <sup>2</sup> ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, teky aenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsaaikoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>3</sup> Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantan-kicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

<sup>4</sup> Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onamp-inapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup> Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

<sup>6</sup> Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

<sup>7</sup> Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri iman-chakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. <sup>8</sup> Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri iman-chaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. <sup>9</sup> Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! <sup>10</sup> ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipam-pogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

### Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. <sup>13</sup> Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. <sup>14</sup> Ikantutaroty:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.



## Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. <sup>16</sup> Ikantaviigakeri gara yamu-maigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantate Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’ Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapa-toventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>19</sup> Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

## Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

<sup>22</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi. <sup>23</sup> Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ <sup>24</sup> Nerotyomaika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanogakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo. <sup>25</sup> Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyomaigisantaero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

## Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi in-

tiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi <sup>28</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira piman-tavaveigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika vi-roegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>31</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

<sup>32</sup> Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. <sup>33</sup> Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirokorari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

### Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

**12** Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitanta-kemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari onti-manakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

<sup>2</sup> “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromper-ane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

<sup>4</sup> Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. <sup>5</sup> Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

<sup>6</sup> “Ipogereavaveigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetar-ityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi iro-rotyo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>8</sup> Impo iroro yogonke-tapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantako-takara ova.

<sup>9</sup>“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igi-patsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

<sup>10</sup>“¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

<sup>11</sup>Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.”

<sup>12</sup>Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki**

*(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup>Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineagakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

<sup>16</sup>Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>17</sup>Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini**

(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>19</sup> —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ <sup>20</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantan-kicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. <sup>21</sup> Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. <sup>22</sup> Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori. <sup>23</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>24</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. <sup>25</sup> Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>26</sup> Maika viroegi onti pikan-taigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ <sup>j27</sup> ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pe-gaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

### **Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira**

(Mt 22.34-40)

<sup>28</sup> Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyo inakera irirori, mameri pashini. <sup>30</sup> Pintasanovage-tanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ <sup>k31</sup> Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakemparityo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’ <sup>l</sup>Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

<sup>32</sup> Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. <sup>33</sup>Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanoigakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

<sup>34</sup>Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

### **Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito**

*(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup>Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? <sup>36</sup>Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiri kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patovantaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

### **Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

*(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup>Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintaigarotari manchakintsi ariot-santsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempinari. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. <sup>39</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoi giro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. <sup>40</sup>Aikiro yamatavinaigakero oga-makotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aĩnokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairoty iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

### **Ogamakotaga opakera Tasorintsi maganiri ogorikite**

*(Ir 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup>Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiri yoyagaigakera igorikite.

Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini. <sup>42</sup>Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. <sup>43</sup>Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup>Yogari iriroegi ititari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseká.

### Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

**13** Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

<sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

### Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup>Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>4</sup>—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, <sup>6</sup>iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

<sup>7</sup>“Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyogonañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. <sup>8</sup>Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyogipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyogsekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanyotyogasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

<sup>9</sup>“Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasa-tagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara nara. <sup>10</sup>Oketyo

inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. <sup>12</sup>Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririeggi irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Maganirosanotyoko inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

<sup>14</sup>“Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

<sup>15</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyoko ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita. <sup>16</sup>Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyoko iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachiki.

<sup>17</sup>Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! <sup>18</sup>Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, <sup>19</sup>pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakerotyoko magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogaka-gaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

<sup>21</sup>“Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegi’, garatyoko pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Añño inake anta’, garatyoko pikematsaigiri. <sup>22</sup>Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyoko yagaveimaigiri. <sup>23</sup>Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanyira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro!

### **Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso**

*(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)*

<sup>24</sup>“Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

<sup>26</sup>“Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>27</sup>Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup>“Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. <sup>29</sup>Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>30</sup>Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyanegara pim-pogereaigempa viroegi. <sup>31</sup>Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

### **Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso**

*(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)*

<sup>32</sup>“Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. <sup>33</sup>Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. <sup>34</sup>Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikan-taiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisen-taeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. <sup>35</sup>Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. <sup>36</sup>Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineai gapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. <sup>37</sup>Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

### **Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira**

*(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)*

**14** Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ineai gavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. <sup>2</sup>Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.



### Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup>Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. <sup>4</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? <sup>5</sup>Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Jeso irorotyó ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. <sup>7</sup>Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. <sup>8</sup>Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika. <sup>9</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

### Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup>Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. <sup>11</sup>Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyó inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

### Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>12</sup>Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

<sup>13</sup>Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. <sup>14</sup>Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempara paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” <sup>15</sup>Irirori intentaganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempari otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

<sup>16</sup> Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikan-taigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

<sup>17</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. <sup>18</sup> Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakantakena.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

<sup>20</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. <sup>21</sup> Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

### **Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi**

*(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>22</sup> Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

<sup>23</sup> Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

<sup>24</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. <sup>25</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

### **Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira**

*(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. <sup>27</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

<sup>28</sup> Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

<sup>29</sup> Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

<sup>30</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinter-atakotakena mavati.

<sup>31</sup> Kantankicha irirori ariompatyio ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

### **Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**

*(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

<sup>33</sup> Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>34</sup> Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

<sup>35</sup> Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. <sup>36</sup> Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>37</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

<sup>38</sup> Kireaiğe gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi piko-gaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pish-intsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

<sup>39</sup> Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira inkantakeririra. <sup>40</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireaiğavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyio inkantageri. <sup>41</sup> Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Oгаа, magaiğanatsivi pishigopireaiğanachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragagagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. <sup>42</sup> Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

### **Yaganunkanira Jeso**

*(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari to-vaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>44</sup> Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerinerira Jeso

yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanyira pogishigaigirikari.”<sup>45</sup> Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—;Gotagantatsirira!

<sup>46</sup> Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. <sup>47</sup> Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>48</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? <sup>49</sup> Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika ontantsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kaman-tantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

<sup>50</sup> Impo ishigavioigamatanakaty maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. <sup>51</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. <sup>52</sup> Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakaty togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

### **Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi**

*(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. <sup>54</sup> Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineigaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

<sup>55</sup> Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>56</sup> Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. <sup>57</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

<sup>58</sup> —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

<sup>59</sup> Ikantavetakaty maika, kantankicha pashinikyaty kantatigavakero.

<sup>60</sup> Impo ikavirimatanakaty Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

<sup>61</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompaty ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

<sup>62</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kaño-tasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

<sup>63</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ike-maigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, <sup>64</sup> matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

<sup>65</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

### Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi <sup>67</sup> oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>68</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. <sup>69</sup> Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

<sup>70</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>71</sup> Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

<sup>72</sup> Irorotyoko yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

### Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

**15** Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika

inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

<sup>2</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeventaiganakariri, <sup>4</sup>nerotyogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

### **Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira**

*(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)*

<sup>6</sup>Omirinkatyo agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovi-tunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. <sup>7</sup>Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. <sup>8</sup>Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shita-kotankicharira. <sup>9</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>10</sup>Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineagakera in-tira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yo-gari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’” <sup>12</sup>Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¿Kentakoteri!

<sup>14</sup>Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo aikiro:

—¿Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineagakerira patoitaigankicharira ya-pakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri ma-ganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. <sup>17</sup>Impo yo-gagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. <sup>18</sup>Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¿Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¿Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

<sup>19</sup>Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaven-taigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintaigak-

erira. <sup>20</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

*(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokyia irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. <sup>22</sup> Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). <sup>23</sup> Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. <sup>24</sup> Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapuki-cho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

<sup>25</sup> Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. <sup>26</sup> Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” <sup>27</sup> Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>28</sup> Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

<sup>29</sup> Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ <sup>30</sup> Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

<sup>31</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

<sup>32</sup> Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

*(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. <sup>34</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

<sup>35</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

<sup>36</sup> Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatoririra nia iokaatakerora ka-choariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti: —Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

<sup>37</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanutu eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera. <sup>38</sup> Iroroty ikamanakera ogaty okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseererere oponi-anakera enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasannotake. <sup>39</sup> Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irorori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup> Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. <sup>41</sup> Ontiegitari giavagegiririra yanuivegetira Garireaku omutakovagegirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini to-vaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

### **Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku**

*(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irorori inti itentaigarira itinkampage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishon-kanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inki-tataerira. <sup>44</sup> Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikae-makagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. <sup>45</sup> Irorori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

<sup>46</sup> Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakariri yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. <sup>47</sup> Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

### **Yanianaira Jeso**

*(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

**16** Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. <sup>3</sup> Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaraty tsinkaiigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?



<sup>4</sup>Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. <sup>5</sup>Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo oke-naigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira iken-takovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira. <sup>7</sup>Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

<sup>8</sup>Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekav-ageiganaketyo, neroty tera tyani onkamantumaige.

### **Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena**

*(Jn 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup>Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigave-takarorira. <sup>10-11</sup>Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisu-reavageiganakatyo kara.

### **Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi**

*(Ir 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup>Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ikenaigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigoigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari ito-vaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

### **Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira**

*(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>14</sup>Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigak-era mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi ko-gapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineigakerira yanianaira.

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakeroty kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>16</sup>Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani. <sup>17</sup>Yogari

---

<sup>16:9</sup> Pairani okyasanyokya otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemporo. <sup>18</sup>Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparoro garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

### **Iatanaira Jeso enoku**

*(Ir 24.50-53)*

<sup>19</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>20</sup>Iriroegi iaigake ikenkit-savageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

## IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

**1**<sup>1-4</sup> Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyoka. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, iriroyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Narononiavantakero notsotenkasanoigakerotyoka magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantanoigakerotyoka magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitungempe gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakaririra tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

### Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

<sup>5</sup> Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikiitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatanoigari. <sup>7</sup> Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

<sup>8</sup> Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iri-aigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. <sup>10</sup> Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakeri ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup> Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitari-tyo isaankariite Tasorintsi arantinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. <sup>12</sup> Irerotyo ineakerira ogatyoka inenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. <sup>13</sup> Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. <sup>14</sup> Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventagakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi,

<sup>15</sup> irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.<sup>m</sup> Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkami-takempari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogav-isaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi on-tiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira poka-paankitsinerira intigankakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari na-gatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

<sup>19</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempara kameti pishinetakempaniri. <sup>20</sup> Kan-tankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigan-kicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

<sup>22</sup> Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

<sup>24</sup> Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irirori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. <sup>25</sup> Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavitsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiven-taigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

### **Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi**

<sup>26</sup> Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasor-intsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. <sup>27</sup> Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera inei-matero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashiki-tanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. <sup>28</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikia-paake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

<sup>29</sup> Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” <sup>30</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup>Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. <sup>32</sup>Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani. <sup>33</sup>Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

<sup>35</sup>Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoya yoga pitomi mechotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. <sup>36</sup>Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. <sup>37</sup>Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Irorori okanti:

—Iroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

### Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

<sup>39</sup>Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otionkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. <sup>40</sup>Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga añovi?

<sup>41</sup>Okemutarotyoya Isavere ogatyoya ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamitanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>42</sup>Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyoya yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. <sup>43</sup>¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! <sup>44</sup>Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyoya ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. <sup>45</sup>¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

<sup>46</sup>Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

<sup>47</sup>Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaotakenarira,

<sup>48</sup>ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

<sup>49</sup>Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

<sup>50</sup>Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari

maganiro shineventaigaririra.

<sup>51</sup> Yogikoneatakeru iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

<sup>52</sup> Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

<sup>53</sup> Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

<sup>54</sup> Imutakotasanogakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakeri.

<sup>55</sup> Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakem-pari Averen<sup>p</sup>

intiegitari aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’”

<sup>56</sup> Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

### Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

<sup>57</sup> Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi. <sup>58</sup> Os-hinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegitari aikiro oitaneege pairora ikavintsaaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro. <sup>59</sup> Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkir-imeshinate.<sup>q</sup> Yogaegiri iitaneegi ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, <sup>60</sup> kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

<sup>61</sup> Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

<sup>62</sup> Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. <sup>63</sup> Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenaiigake yogaiganake kavako, <sup>64</sup> aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¿Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>65</sup> Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka <sup>66</sup> ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaiigakeritari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

### Sakariashi ikamantantakera

<sup>67</sup> Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

<sup>68</sup> “¿Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

<sup>69</sup> Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitakerira ironampiria Iravi.

<sup>70</sup> Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>71</sup> Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

<sup>72</sup> Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira, gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

<sup>73</sup> Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

<sup>74</sup> ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

<sup>75</sup> intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

<sup>76</sup> Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametite irogiagavakerira iripokapaakera.

<sup>77</sup> Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

<sup>78</sup> Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai itigankantakaririra gavisakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

<sup>79</sup> Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi, pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

<sup>80</sup> Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi inegintetashiigavakemparira Gavisakotantatsirira.

### Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.18-25)

**2** Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>2</sup> Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyenka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro. <sup>3</sup> Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitakeririra. <sup>5</sup> Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. <sup>6-7</sup> Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira ineigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara

omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginorientakari isekatantarira piratsi.

### Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

<sup>8</sup>Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate. <sup>9</sup>Impo katsiketyo yonten-kakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi. <sup>11</sup>Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite. <sup>12</sup>Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

<sup>13</sup>Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>14</sup>“¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

<sup>15</sup>Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

<sup>16</sup>Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inorientakaro isekatantarira piratsi. <sup>17</sup>Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>18</sup>Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

<sup>19</sup>Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero. <sup>20</sup>Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

### Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

<sup>21</sup>Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyakenara intimumate.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini omonkaratapaakara kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,<sup>r</sup> ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi, <sup>23</sup>ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>24</sup>Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”



<sup>25</sup> Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri, <sup>26</sup> irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. <sup>27</sup> Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti inakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

<sup>29</sup> “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakataru noneakeru pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakakerira pairani.

<sup>30-31</sup> Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>32</sup> Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

<sup>33</sup> Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>34</sup> Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri <sup>35</sup> ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

<sup>36</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irirori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. <sup>37</sup> Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatepa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

<sup>38</sup> Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

### Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

<sup>39</sup> Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. <sup>40</sup> Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuresananakara. Pairotyo ikavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

### Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

<sup>41-42</sup> Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,<sup>1</sup> ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora. <sup>43</sup> Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, <sup>44</sup> ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira <sup>45</sup> tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

<sup>46</sup> Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. <sup>47</sup> Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari paio yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. <sup>48</sup> Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. <sup>51</sup> Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irirori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. <sup>52</sup> Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanoavagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishin-eventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventaigakari.

### Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

**3** Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineaigetakerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Ererishi inti neagetakeririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. <sup>2</sup> Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo ikemakera Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogivi-aigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” <sup>4</sup> Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuai ganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.

<sup>5</sup> Pinegintevageigakempira pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri. Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri. Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani. Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkanira. Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiaovokigetakenkani.

<sup>6</sup> Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro Gavisakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikan-taigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañovageigacharira? <sup>8</sup> Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuai gakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikan-taigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineai gakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imepegakagagetakempirora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakempirora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

<sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

<sup>11</sup> Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

<sup>12</sup> Ario inai gake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

<sup>13</sup> Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempira ikantakerira koveenkari.

<sup>14</sup> Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikan-taigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara piko-gaigi pashini.

<sup>15</sup> Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi

impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokaño-tumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. <sup>17</sup>Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaignakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

<sup>18</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogogaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, <sup>20</sup>nerotyo ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

### **Yogiviatunkanira Jeso**

*(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup>Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Ironi iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite <sup>22</sup>ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo ini-anake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

### **Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito**

*(Mt 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup>Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

<sup>25</sup>Irokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

<sup>26</sup>Irokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

<sup>27</sup> Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.  
 Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.  
 Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.  
 Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.  
<sup>28</sup> Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.  
 Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.  
 Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.  
 Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.  
 Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.  
<sup>29</sup> Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.  
 Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.  
 Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.  
 Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.  
 Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.  
<sup>30</sup> Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.  
 Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.  
 Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.  
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.  
 Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.  
<sup>31</sup> Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.  
 Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.  
 Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.  
 Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.  
 Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.  
<sup>32</sup> Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.  
 Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.  
 Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.  
 Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.  
 Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.  
<sup>33</sup> Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.  
 Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.  
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.  
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.  
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.  
<sup>34</sup> Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.  
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.  
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.  
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.  
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.  
<sup>35</sup> Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.  
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.  
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.  
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.  
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.  
<sup>36</sup> Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.  
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokyia Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.  
 Irirokyia Aripasate inti itomi Seme.  
 Irirokyia Seme inti itomi Noe.  
<sup>37</sup> Irirokyia Noe inti itomi Irameko.  
 Irirokyia Irameko inti itomi Matosare.  
 Irirokyia Matosare inti itomi Enoko.  
 Irirokyia Enoko inti itomi Jarete.  
 Irirokyia Jarete inti itomi Marareri.  
<sup>38</sup> Irirokyia Marareri inti itomi Kainan.  
 Irirokyia Kainan inti itomi Enose.  
 Irirokyia Enose inti itomi Sete.  
 Irirokyia Sete inti itomi Aran.  
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

**Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera  
 Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri**

*(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

**4** Antari ikyaenkara giviitankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri <sup>3</sup> ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsita-gantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipsatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. <sup>6-7</sup> Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>8</sup> Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’<sup>v</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, <sup>10-11</sup> okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempara.

Iragaiavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

<sup>12</sup> Iniitanaatyō Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi<sup>w</sup> pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

<sup>13</sup> Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

### **Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku**

*(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveak-gakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. <sup>15</sup> Yogo-tagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

### **Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku**

*(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakataririrori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigire-anakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

<sup>18</sup> “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi,

ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

<sup>19</sup> nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’”

<sup>20</sup> Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. <sup>21</sup> Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

<sup>22</sup> Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineiaigaketari kame-timataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyō iriro yoga itomi Jose?

<sup>23</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyō viki-iro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyō maika aka pitimira.’

<sup>24</sup> Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishin-eventenkani. <sup>25</sup> Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,<sup>x</sup> <sup>26</sup> kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iro- roegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigirotasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatak- era Sarepetaku<sup>y</sup> inkavintsaaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Og- ariri Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.) <sup>27</sup> Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantat- sirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iroro iseraere, irirotari Naa- man timatsirira Suriaku.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. <sup>29</sup> Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku in- tatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

### **Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini**

*(Mr 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopirean- taganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. <sup>32</sup> Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogota- gaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. <sup>33</sup> Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

<sup>34</sup> —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

<sup>35</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Irore ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenaneky- atyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. <sup>36</sup> Maganiro yogav- ageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

<sup>37</sup> Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

### **Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero**

*(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. <sup>39</sup> Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irirori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.



### Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigairi. <sup>41</sup> Ikono-gagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikon-teiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku

(Mr 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogonkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

<sup>44</sup> Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigara jorioegi.

### Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

**5** Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagetaka, yogatageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitare. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku.

<sup>4</sup> Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniven-taigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempaty shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitare <sup>7</sup> ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite!

<sup>9</sup>Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. <sup>10</sup>Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, iriroky-atari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

<sup>11</sup>Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

### **Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari**

*(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup>Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakertityo kara teraty choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventa-paakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. <sup>14</sup>Impo ikan-tavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira on-tiri aikiro pamagetanakerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi<sup>a</sup> kameti ineanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maga-niro vegasanotaavi.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasanotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

### **Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari**

*(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup>Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakerimera tsonpogi inakera Jeso. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha tyampatyo inke-nakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapankoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. <sup>20</sup>Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga

ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

<sup>23</sup> —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake?’  
<sup>24</sup> Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piaetae pivankoku.

<sup>25</sup> Iroroty iniakerira igenankyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavaganakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¿Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¿Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi, <sup>26</sup> ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

### **Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira**

*(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.<sup>¶</sup> Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

<sup>28</sup> Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanoty iokage-tanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira. <sup>29</sup> Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemak-erira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

<sup>31</sup> Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>32</sup> Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nom-pokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

<sup>¶</sup>5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

## Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantan-kicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

<sup>34</sup> Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoe-gite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

<sup>36</sup> Impo ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantarogantagarira kamisa. <sup>37</sup> Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tek-yarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yarat-simeshinatora. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. <sup>38</sup> Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira okyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. <sup>39</sup> Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoginkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogavisake okametiatakera.’

## Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

**6** Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaianakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. <sup>2</sup> Irorotyogineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyogipikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

<sup>3</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyogatatampatyogirogaigakempa, <sup>4</sup> impo ikiamatanaketyogivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro sasero-

roteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkana kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

### **Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira**

*(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup>Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankot-siku yapatoitantaigairira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. <sup>7</sup>Yogari gotagantagioririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira nerotyo ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. <sup>9</sup>Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantagioririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

<sup>10</sup>Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patovantaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

### **Jeso yagaigakera 12 imepaigakerira iritigankaneegi**

*(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganiki okutagitetanai <sup>13</sup>impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. <sup>14</sup>Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

<sup>15</sup>Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

---

<sup>b</sup>6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

<sup>16</sup> Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

### **Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi**

*(Mt 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniagankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisan-taigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira imantsiganeegi.

<sup>18</sup> Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. <sup>19</sup> Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineagakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegaugeigamatirityo maganiro.

### **Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini**

*(Mt 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa imepegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup> “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaempitari Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. <sup>23</sup> Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>24</sup> “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakatari pishinevageigaka maika.

<sup>25</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretakotumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

<sup>26</sup> “Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigat-sirira matagavageigacharira.

### **Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira**

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> “Maika viroegi kemsantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsavaveigakerira kisaigimpirira. <sup>28</sup> Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsavaveigakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira. <sup>29</sup> Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari. <sup>§</sup> Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro <sup>\*\*</sup> savitirira irorori. <sup>30</sup> Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, <sup>††</sup> aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. <sup>31</sup> Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintevageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

<sup>32</sup> “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra. <sup>33</sup> Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. <sup>34</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineagaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsavantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika inkavintsavaveigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irorori ikavintsavaveigirira terira isuretaketumaigempari onti ikiro suretakoigaacha. <sup>36</sup> Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakempirira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

### **Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage**

(Mt 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigempiro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara viroegi. <sup>38</sup> Pinkavintsavantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irorori inkavintsavaveigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatu-

§6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiprotene irorori.

\*\*6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo.

††6:30 Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

magetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisaake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyo inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoko inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyo inkavintsaakenkani.”

<sup>39</sup> Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? <sup>40</sup> Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. <sup>41</sup> ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompaty viro pairo pogagaka? <sup>42</sup> Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¿Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

### **Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi**

*(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. <sup>44</sup> Magatiro inchatopage onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitisa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. <sup>45</sup> Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakogetakanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

### **Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi**

*(Mt 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? <sup>47</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. <sup>48</sup> Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyoko savi kameti onkusotasantakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyoko agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. <sup>49</sup> Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsitanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasantakerotyoko kara.”

### **Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi**

*(Mt 8.5-13)*

**7** Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. <sup>2</sup> Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyoko inkamavagetanake. <sup>3</sup> Irorotyoko ikemakotavak-



erira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. <sup>4</sup> Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. <sup>5</sup> Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>7</sup> Nerotyoto tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatioty irovegantanaempa nomperane. <sup>8</sup> Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akaryari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyoto iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyoto.’

<sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyoto nonkantasanoigakempi teratyoto noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekuririra inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

<sup>10</sup> Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

### Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

<sup>11</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. <sup>12</sup> Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyoto ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyoto matsigenkaegi kara gi-aiganakerorira tomintaririra. <sup>13</sup> Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

<sup>14</sup> Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyoto yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

<sup>15</sup> Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. <sup>16</sup> Irorotyoto ineaigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyoto kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

<sup>17</sup> Impo maganirotyoto timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

## Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakerira Jeso

(Mt 11.2-19)

<sup>18-19</sup> Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakerira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” <sup>20</sup> Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

<sup>21</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegagairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogagegakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee. <sup>22</sup> Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineigavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>23</sup> ¿Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

<sup>24</sup> Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantagiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitanagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?” <sup>25</sup> ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. <sup>26</sup> Iroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, <sup>27</sup> irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

<sup>28</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

<sup>29</sup> “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiaviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kaño-vageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi teratyo irogiaviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

<sup>31</sup> “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? <sup>32</sup> Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ <sup>33</sup> Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavetatempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparopoi, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. <sup>34</sup> Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatsanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

### Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

<sup>36</sup> Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavetatempa mesaku. <sup>37</sup> Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. <sup>38</sup> Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari. <sup>39</sup> Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.” <sup>40</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri: —Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

<sup>41</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari pairo shinetasanotakari?

<sup>43</sup> Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>44</sup> Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempara. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantenaro oakia, osevonkitiantaanaro ogishi. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. <sup>46</sup> Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantenaro kasankaari. <sup>47</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari nean-kicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

<sup>48</sup> Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

<sup>49</sup> Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aiikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

### **Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso**

**8** Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitananotara ontiri aiikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. <sup>2</sup> Aiikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aiikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. <sup>3</sup> Otentaigakaro aiikiro Sosana ontiri aiikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aiikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroeroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

### **Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi**

*(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: <sup>5</sup> “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. <sup>6</sup> Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsaketari kipatsi. <sup>7</sup> Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneykityo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. <sup>8</sup> Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroero ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¿Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira!”

### **Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro**

*(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

<sup>10</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaiage.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

### **Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara**

*(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. <sup>13</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaianganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. <sup>14</sup> Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikeimaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

### **Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira**

*(Mr 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiri pitaigankitsirira kara. <sup>17</sup> Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. <sup>18</sup> Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasantenika.”

### **Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi**

*(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsoompogi onti inagapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. <sup>20</sup> Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaiwake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

### **Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare**

*(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. <sup>23</sup> Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekan-tanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. <sup>24</sup> Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanaketyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsakeri?

### **Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini**

*(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanotyoto ontatikyatakera Garirea.

<sup>27</sup> Iroto yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. <sup>28-29</sup> Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganave-tunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasan-otunkani, kantankicha teratyoto iragaveenkani, ontityoto itimpatuagematirotyoto kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityoto anta parikoti tera intime mat-sigenka. Irorotyoto ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityoto ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantak-enara? Atsi garatyoto patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakataro ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. <sup>30</sup> Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onto nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. <sup>31</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. <sup>32</sup> Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

<sup>33</sup> Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishi-gaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereigakatyo maganiro.

<sup>34</sup> Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. <sup>35</sup> Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yongonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>36</sup> Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. <sup>37</sup> Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. <sup>38</sup> Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

<sup>39</sup> —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

### **Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo**

*(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imontanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishin-eventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. <sup>41</sup> Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku, <sup>42</sup> omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakerityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. <sup>43</sup> Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakaroty gavintantaigatsirira teraty ovegaempa ariompaty oatiri, niganki otsonkatasananakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. <sup>44</sup> Irirori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Iroroty otsagatakotakerira ogaty okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa. <sup>45</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira  
itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

<sup>47</sup> Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Iroroty notsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

<sup>48</sup> Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, neroty povegan-  
taarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempara gara pikenkisureaa.

<sup>49</sup> Impo añokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>50</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika  
nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

<sup>51</sup> Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi  
pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite iki-  
aiganakera tsompogi. <sup>52</sup> Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga ira-  
gaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

<sup>53</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaav-  
intsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. <sup>54</sup> Impo yogari Jeso  
ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeki, tinaanae!

<sup>55</sup> Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira os-  
ekatakempara. <sup>56</sup> Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha  
Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

### **Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera**

*(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

**9** Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigak-  
erira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira  
mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>2</sup> Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkaman-  
taigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi im-  
pegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsi-  
gaigankitsirira. <sup>3</sup> Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiro. Gara pamaigi pit-  
sagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagati-  
tyo oga pogagutakarira. <sup>4</sup> Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pima-  
gaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira



kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. <sup>5</sup>Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi pi-aigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipat-sipane pagatikakoigakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri pi-aigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

<sup>6</sup>Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

### **Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso**

*(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup>Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. <sup>8</sup>Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika ini-akonatanakanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

### **Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup>Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>12</sup>Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireaiagakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompaigakeri. Intaganivisanotyonyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

<sup>14</sup>Ikantaigake maika ineaiagaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkaraigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

<sup>15</sup>Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. <sup>16</sup>Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyonyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.”

Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. <sup>17</sup>Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

**Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi**

*(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)*

<sup>18</sup>Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intangani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

<sup>19</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

<sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

**Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera**

*(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)*

<sup>22</sup>Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagigoririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovasi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

<sup>23</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsasannotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. <sup>24</sup>Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. <sup>25</sup>Intimavetakempari gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. <sup>26</sup>Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira ariotyo nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi. <sup>27</sup>Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

## Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. <sup>29</sup> Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikanatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. <sup>30</sup> Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. <sup>31</sup> Ikovoreaigamatanaketyo ikanatigakanakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. <sup>33</sup> Impo ineaigavakerrira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonaty o anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. <sup>34</sup> Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. <sup>35</sup> Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”

<sup>36</sup> Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teraty tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

## Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira. <sup>38</sup> Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakera irirori. <sup>39</sup> Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. <sup>40</sup> Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>41</sup> Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

<sup>42</sup> Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

<sup>43</sup> Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

### Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

<sup>44</sup>—Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanankenkanira irogakenkanira.

<sup>45</sup>Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

### Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup>Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

<sup>47</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeke yogaratinkakeri inampinaku <sup>48</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

### Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mr 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup>Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

<sup>50</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

### Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

<sup>51</sup>Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

<sup>52</sup>Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. <sup>53</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineagaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku.

<sup>54</sup>Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineagakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereigakerira?

<sup>55</sup> Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. <sup>56</sup> Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

### Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaganakerimera Jeso

(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Impogini ikenaignanekera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

<sup>58</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

<sup>59</sup> Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

<sup>60</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>61</sup> Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

<sup>62</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogivagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

### Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

**10** Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

<sup>2</sup> Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanogakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigan-kicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. <sup>3</sup> Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. <sup>4</sup> Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempapara pintaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

<sup>5</sup>“Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’<sup>6</sup> Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi.<sup>7</sup> Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigairi iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piati-moigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>8</sup>“Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempira pogai-gakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi.<sup>9</sup> Povegaigairira mantsi-gaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite.’<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: <sup>11</sup>‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’<sup>12</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.<sup>c</sup>

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira  
Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku**

*(Mt 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup>“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun!  
¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira!  
Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempira pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempira ikenkisuraigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempira.<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha viroegi aganakempira inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.<sup>15</sup> Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¿Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

<sup>c</sup>10:12 Jen 19.24-28

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaisgakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaisgake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaisgempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaisgena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaisgeri tigankakenarira.”

### **Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso**

<sup>17</sup> Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

<sup>18</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. <sup>19</sup> Naro nageaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitioniro gara tyara ikantu-maigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

### **Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi**

*(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevegetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, po-manapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigari tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

<sup>22</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

<sup>23</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaa-veigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika. <sup>24</sup> Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

### **Samaritano kavints aantatsirira**

<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

<sup>26</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

<sup>27</sup> Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasovanogantakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira.<sup>d</sup> Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’<sup>e</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iro-roventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataro pogotakero.”, neroty ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

<sup>30</sup> Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanogakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganoro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiği panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri.<sup>31</sup> Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake.<sup>32</sup> Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo.<sup>33</sup> Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo.<sup>34</sup> Ishigatanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri iko-gakogetakarira.<sup>35</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasantaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’<sup>36</sup> Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iro-roventi maika arioty pinkañotakempari viro.

### Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

<sup>38</sup> Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkeavagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku.<sup>39</sup> Año ovirentote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera.<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

<sup>41</sup> Ikantutaroty Jeso:

<sup>d</sup>10:27 Ireo 6.5    <sup>e</sup>10:27 Ire 19.18    <sup>f</sup>10:28 Ire 18.5



—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. <sup>42</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

### Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

**11** Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniaikerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

<sup>2</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>3</sup> Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

<sup>4</sup> Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigi.

<sup>5</sup> Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piangote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, <sup>6</sup> ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyotatampa nompavakeri.’ <sup>7</sup> Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanataro, magaganaanataro maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ <sup>8</sup> Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

<sup>9</sup> “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyotatantatirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. <sup>10</sup> Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyansirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

<sup>11</sup> “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? <sup>12</sup> Intirika inevitakempi igitsoke, ¿pinoshike pimperi kironiro? <sup>13</sup> Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguiagakerira maganiro neviigakerinerira.”

### Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

<sup>14</sup> Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguiagakerira kamagarinipage.”

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. <sup>18</sup> Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. <sup>19</sup> Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

<sup>21</sup> “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakeroty ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventeagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

<sup>23</sup> “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

### **Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira**

*(Mt 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempampera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ <sup>25</sup> Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomataketyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. <sup>26</sup> Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

### **Tyani pairo inkavintsaavagetakenkani**

<sup>27</sup> Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—;Pairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsoomitagakempirira!

<sup>28</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

### **Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra**

*(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.<sup>8</sup> <sup>30</sup> Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tzorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. <sup>31</sup> Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tzorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegitte Savakunirira pairoty avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagetakerora,<sup>h</sup> kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. <sup>32</sup> Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairoty yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

### **Suretakotasantarorira Iriniane Tzorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira**

*(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. <sup>34</sup> Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tzorintsi irogotasantakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati inesanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasantemparo Iriniane Tzorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. <sup>35</sup> Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tzorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. <sup>36</sup> Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tzorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

**Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri  
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakera. <sup>38</sup> Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi iki-vakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniaventavegeigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. <sup>40</sup> ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyto tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

<sup>42</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri<sup>‡‡</sup> Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavaveigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

<sup>43</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaiganira pitinkamipage.

<sup>44</sup> “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineagiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyto, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkamentite.”

<sup>45</sup> Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyto naroege aikiro.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogota-

---

<sup>‡‡</sup>11:42 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

gaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

<sup>47</sup> “Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashi-gakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani. <sup>48</sup> Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantu-maigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika vi-roegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

<sup>49</sup> “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyo ikan-tantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinirira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’ <sup>50</sup> Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi vi-roegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogai-gunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. <sup>51</sup> Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averi. <sup>1</sup> Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakari-ashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira pirat-sipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyo inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiryo yogaigunkanirira.

<sup>52</sup> “Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometyo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iroeroegi aikiro.”

<sup>53</sup> Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante <sup>54</sup> ineagakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

### Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

**12** Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañogarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ike-matsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, onti-tyo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. <sup>3</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairinirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiryo. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigak-erira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onke-makotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

### Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Mt 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. <sup>6</sup>¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsumeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. <sup>7</sup>Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

### Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup>“Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

<sup>11</sup>“Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inagira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikan-taigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, <sup>12</sup>isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

### Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

<sup>13</sup>Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

<sup>15</sup>Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi irooro ganiaigakempine?

<sup>16</sup>Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni. <sup>17</sup>Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakanerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ <sup>18</sup>Impo isure-

matanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero no-gantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonke-takempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’<sup>19</sup> Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, novikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyo shintagetaemparone.’<sup>21</sup> Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

### **Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira**

(Mt 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’<sup>23</sup> Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.<sup>24</sup> Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri arage-tatsirira!<sup>25</sup> Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.<sup>26</sup> Iroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

<sup>27</sup> “Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairan-itirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.<sup>28</sup> Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagatirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsasanoigero onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.<sup>29</sup> Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira.<sup>30</sup> Intitari kañoi-giro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoi-giro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.<sup>31</sup> Iro-rompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

## Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup>“Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisa, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventageigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>33</sup>Pimpiman-taigakerera pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigan-kicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsontatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintaav-ageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintaakempira. <sup>34</sup>Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

### Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

<sup>35-36</sup>“Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashi-igavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. <sup>37-38</sup>Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineagapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiiga-paakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. <sup>39</sup>Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. <sup>40</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

### Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite

(Mt 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup>Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroege pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

<sup>42</sup>Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kemasatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iri-atakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineagaerira maganiro irap-inampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi. <sup>43</sup>Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompaty irishineventasanotanakempariri <sup>44</sup>inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora maga-



tiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. <sup>45</sup> Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsitanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegite, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. <sup>46</sup> Kantankicha katsiketoyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>47</sup> “Yogari nampiriantsi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapatakenkanityo kara. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

### **Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro**

*(Mt 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! <sup>50</sup> Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. <sup>51</sup> ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teraty iroro nopokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. <sup>52</sup> Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. <sup>53</sup> Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

### **Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi**

*(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. <sup>55</sup> Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. <sup>56</sup> ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetaantakempa, kantankicha teraty pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

### **Pogishineigaerira kisaigakempirira**

*(Mt 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kameti-tankitsi? <sup>58</sup> Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkant-

taidakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. <sup>59</sup>Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

### **Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo**

**13** Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? laigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetsaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri anta tsonpogi yovatuigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetsaigakerira saseroroteegi.

<sup>2</sup>Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyo. <sup>3</sup>Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo. <sup>5</sup>Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

### **Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri**

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. <sup>7</sup>Iperamatanakarotyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakempari itiga piratsi <sup>9</sup>impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakantakero.”

### **Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira**

<sup>10</sup>Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi. <sup>11</sup>Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantavagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. <sup>12</sup>Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

<sup>13</sup>Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantagiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, iroroty pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. <sup>16</sup> Iromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

<sup>17</sup> Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiri kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa**

*(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? <sup>19</sup> Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanaokañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

**Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opegantarira pan**

*(Mt 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? <sup>21</sup> Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,<sup>f</sup> impo okonogantakaro opegantarira ogaty okenake opeganake magapatsatiro.”

**Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira**

*(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. <sup>23</sup> Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaaikoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

<sup>24</sup> —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetan-

---

<sup>f</sup>13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

kichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira. <sup>25</sup> Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shita komentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: 'Notinkamii, shireakoigena.' Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: '¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.' <sup>26</sup> Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: 'Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageiti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.' <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: 'Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.' <sup>28</sup> Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigetyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. <sup>29</sup> Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko. <sup>30</sup> Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

### Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira

(Mt 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

<sup>32</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: 'Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñoekya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.' <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

<sup>34</sup> "¿Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinke-matsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. <sup>35</sup> Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: '¿Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!'"

### Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

**14** Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikam-

agutasanoigakerityo ineigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. <sup>2</sup>Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. <sup>5</sup>Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

<sup>6</sup>Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

### **Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani**

<sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ineigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

<sup>8</sup>—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, <sup>9</sup>impō iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mere-anakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. <sup>10</sup>Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. <sup>11</sup>Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

<sup>12</sup>Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. <sup>13</sup>Irirompatyō pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike. <sup>14</sup>Pishinevagetakempatyō kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineigakerira kañomatata tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaigempa.

### **Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra**

*(Mt 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup>Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapa-toitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegit!

<sup>16</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagan-taigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageter-atoyo kara. <sup>17</sup> Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera iti-gankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketeri nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>19</sup> Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketeri noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ <sup>20</sup> Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

<sup>21</sup> “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetaapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavage-tanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa in-tiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

<sup>22</sup> “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka na-gaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyia intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’ <sup>23</sup> Inianake nampi-taririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tek-yarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pin-tentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. <sup>24</sup> Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’”

### **Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi**

*(Mt 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: <sup>26</sup> “Tyanirika kogankitsine inke-matsatasanotakenara impegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo paio yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, iriren-tiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati impegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge irat-sipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

<sup>28</sup> “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora maga-tiro? <sup>29</sup> Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti ira-gatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira in-tagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. <sup>30</sup> Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakero tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroe-

gite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. <sup>32</sup> Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametaigaerira. <sup>33</sup> Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanta nogamere.

### **Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae**

*(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> “Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? <sup>35</sup> Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

### **Ovisha pegavetankicharira**

*(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)*

**15** Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisan-taigakerira. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovasi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

<sup>3</sup> Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>4</sup> “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo impe-gakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? <sup>5</sup> Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevaigetakempatyo kara. <sup>6</sup> Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piami-goegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>7</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkamentite ovasi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira <sup>99</sup> matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigakempara.

### **Koriki pegavetankicharira**

<sup>8</sup> “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? <sup>9</sup> Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ <sup>10</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

### Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

<sup>11</sup> Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. <sup>12</sup> Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Amaa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashin-takemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. <sup>13</sup> Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevegetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. <sup>14</sup> Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyō kara, tyampatyō iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. <sup>15</sup> Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. <sup>16</sup> Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokatyō iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. <sup>17</sup> Impogini isurematanaatyō ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyō kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. <sup>18</sup> Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. <sup>19</sup> Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotampirira.’ <sup>20</sup> Impogini iatanai yogonkevegetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyō ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyō itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. <sup>21</sup> Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Amaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevegetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyaniirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, <sup>24</sup> pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

<sup>25</sup> “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyō sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. <sup>26</sup> Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyō oitara kara?’ <sup>27</sup> Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyaniirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’ <sup>28</sup> Ogatyō ikenake ikisamatanakatyō irirori teratyō inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. <sup>29</sup> Kantankicha irirori ogatyō ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyō nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyō nompugatsatumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityō povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotankitsirira.’ <sup>31</sup> Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Ma-



gatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. <sup>32</sup>Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.”

### Matavitakeririra ivaterote

**16** Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:  
 “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. <sup>2</sup>Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi maknaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikan-tanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

<sup>3</sup>“Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ <sup>4</sup>Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

<sup>5</sup>“Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ <sup>6</sup>Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ <sup>7</sup>Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

<sup>8</sup>“Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

<sup>9</sup>“Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

<sup>10</sup>“Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maaniririra ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo arioty ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. <sup>11</sup>Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? <sup>12</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

<sup>13</sup>“Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankit-sine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup>Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiwake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup>Ikan-taigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitanotaro.

### **Ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>16</sup>“Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

<sup>17</sup>“Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

### **Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite**

*(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup>“Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

### **Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro**

<sup>19</sup>“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa. <sup>20</sup>Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. <sup>21</sup>Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki<sup>§§</sup> ashiriakara mesaku isekataro shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

<sup>22</sup>“Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, <sup>23</sup>kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. <sup>24</sup>Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘No-

---

<sup>§§</sup>16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

tomi, suretaemparotyó pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyó kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyó kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. <sup>26</sup> Aikiro ot-satenivagetitarityó kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyó yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?

<sup>27</sup> “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Irovoventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. <sup>28</sup> Añoe gitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavaigakera.’ <sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, irorotyó iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigak-eniri aka naroku.’ <sup>30</sup> Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantati-gaiganakempatyó.’ <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariom-parorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityó ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’”

### **Paíro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira**

*(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

**17** Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! <sup>2</sup> Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityó kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatak-enkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. <sup>3</sup> ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityó. Inkematsatakempirika pimagsantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. <sup>4</sup> Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyó kara okyatyó, okyatyó, okyatyó,\* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagsantakotaerityó magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.”

### **Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityó magatiro**

<sup>5</sup> Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyó yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

<sup>6</sup> Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

\*17:4 Okyatyó, okyatyó, okyatyó: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, pi-ate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyo oatakera.

### **Irantane nampiriantsi**

<sup>7</sup>“Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine it-samaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkan-tavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. <sup>8</sup>Onti-tyo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetake-nara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ <sup>9</sup>Impo pa-gatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¿Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyo pikantiri. <sup>10</sup>Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishineven-taigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagate, kantan-kicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

### **Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari**

<sup>11</sup>Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. <sup>12</sup>Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoiigempari onti inaigake antakona, <sup>13</sup>ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¿Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

<sup>14</sup>Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.<sup>k</sup>

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaanakasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yoveg-aiganaka. <sup>15</sup>Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¿Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¿Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso <sup>16</sup>yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¿Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. <sup>17</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

<sup>18</sup>¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

<sup>19</sup>Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyo povegantaarira.

### **Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra**

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

<sup>20</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakem-para Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

<sup>k</sup>17:14 Ire 14.1-22

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakatarari ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

<sup>22</sup> Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. <sup>23</sup> Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri. <sup>24</sup> Pineairotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo inesasanoigavakeri. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe<sup>1</sup> arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. <sup>27</sup> Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi aguncanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.<sup>n</sup> Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. <sup>29</sup> Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otavagioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

<sup>30</sup> “Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. <sup>31</sup> Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. <sup>32</sup> Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote<sup>o</sup> kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. <sup>33</sup> Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

<sup>34</sup> “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. <sup>35</sup> Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. <sup>36</sup> Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup> Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

<sup>1</sup>17:26 Jen 6.5-8    <sup>m</sup>17:27 Jen 7.6-24    <sup>n</sup>17:28 Jen 18.20–19.25

<sup>o</sup>17:32 Jen 19.26

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

### Ogamakotaga intiri joese

**18** Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: <sup>2</sup>“Ttimate paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. <sup>3</sup>Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. <sup>4</sup>Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, <sup>5</sup>kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsakerotyto nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisanatansirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyto ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. <sup>7</sup>Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekyo, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini irirotatyto kogumatanankitsine inkatimaterotyto shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

### Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

<sup>9</sup>Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetan-  
kicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>10</sup>“Piteni surari  
iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti  
kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>11</sup>Yogari pariseo yaratinka-  
paaketyo iniamamegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineven-  
takempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira,  
irirompasanotyto yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera  
namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. <sup>12</sup>Omirinka avishira  
mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketaka.  
Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

<sup>13</sup>“Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta  
panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo  
ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovage-  
tacharira!’ <sup>14</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro  
pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira  
impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira  
iriventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

### Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikai-igakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantavi-igavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. <sup>17</sup> Nonkaman-tasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiako-vageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigov-eenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigak-erira maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

### Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

<sup>19</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasan-otatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. <sup>20</sup> Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora noty-omiakyanira ovashi maika.

<sup>22</sup> Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintage-tarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pim-pokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. <sup>24</sup> Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¿Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! <sup>25</sup> ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

<sup>26</sup> Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

<sup>27</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

<sup>28</sup> Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite <sup>30</sup> impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

### **Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera**

*(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempira magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>32</sup> Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaiyakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. <sup>33</sup> Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempira kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

### **Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku**

*(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki. <sup>36</sup> Ikemaigavakerira yavisaganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>38</sup> Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>39</sup> Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinakapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

<sup>41</sup> —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

<sup>42</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:



—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

<sup>43</sup>Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsavaagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi.

### Jeso intiri Sakeo

**19** Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>2</sup>Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. <sup>4</sup>Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti in-eavakeriniri. <sup>5</sup>Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

<sup>6</sup>Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. <sup>7</sup>Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

<sup>8</sup>Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.†

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

**Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki**

*(Mt 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup>Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineaigiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, <sup>12</sup>impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti imepegagakakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. <sup>13</sup>Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimanta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’ <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inko-

†19:8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

gaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegeite.’

<sup>15</sup>“Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineaigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. <sup>16</sup>Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ <sup>17</sup>Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ <sup>18</sup>Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ <sup>19</sup>Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

<sup>20</sup>“Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, <sup>21</sup>nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataro koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shinteparone.’ <sup>22–23</sup>Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaempirira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irerotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shinteparone.’ <sup>24</sup>Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’ <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, añaotari irashi 10.’ <sup>26</sup>Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. <sup>27</sup>Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegeite maigakeri aka pogaiakerira.’”

### **Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku**

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup>Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. <sup>29</sup>Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

<sup>30</sup>—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyanka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. <sup>31</sup>Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

<sup>32</sup>Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka. <sup>33</sup>Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

<sup>34</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

<sup>35</sup>Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri iman-chakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. <sup>36</sup>Impo

ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. <sup>37</sup>Antari ochoenitapaakara anonakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogio giaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyogio kara ikaemageigamatityogio eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakeririra yovetsikagematityogio Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>38</sup>Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatariti-gankakeri Gavisakoigakaenerira!

<sup>39</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantsirira, kantaigerintyogio inkemisantaigakera.

<sup>40</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyogio inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempio inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyotyogio kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

<sup>41</sup>Impo yagavagetanakerora añoni inventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityogio timantaigarorira ikanti: <sup>42</sup>“¡Maikari maika añokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyogio tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyogio pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. <sup>43</sup>Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempio intantakoigapaakempira <sup>44</sup>irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakerotyogio magatiro mapu ovet-sikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyogio savi, agavetakatariti ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogogavakeri.”

### **Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi**

*(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup>Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

<sup>46</sup>—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigera matavitantaigatsirira.

<sup>47</sup>Impogini omirinkatyogio kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiriti tinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro tinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha teratyogio iragaveaige tyampatyogio inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri**

*(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)*

**20** Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake tinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intentaigapaakari tinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

<sup>2</sup>—Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigamparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, <sup>4</sup>¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogivatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

<sup>5</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ <sup>6</sup>Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

<sup>7</sup>Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

<sup>8</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

### **Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi**

*(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)*

<sup>9</sup>Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikan-takotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkan-takaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. <sup>10</sup>Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi koga-page. <sup>12</sup>Impo itigankutaaty aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

<sup>13</sup>“Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’ <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ <sup>15</sup>Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igi-patsite? <sup>16</sup>Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyaty inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tataty okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

<sup>18</sup>Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

<sup>19</sup>Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki**

*(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup>Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakerira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita irononiri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kameti-take nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintaigakenara maika? <sup>24</sup>Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>25</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

<sup>26</sup>Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inke-maigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, neroty yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

### **Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini**

*(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup>Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. <sup>28</sup>Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’<sup>29</sup> Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.<sup>30</sup> Impo irirokya gave-taaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakem-paro.<sup>31</sup> Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maga-niro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo.<sup>32</sup> Impo okamamatityo iro-rori.<sup>33</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

<sup>34</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.<sup>35</sup> Kan-tankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantu-mataagani ojimentaigaempara.<sup>36</sup> Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaa-gani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakataro ipegaigakeri itomiegi.<sup>37</sup> Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako in-tiri aikiro Jakovo.’<sup>q</sup> Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.<sup>38</sup> ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imepegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Inta-ganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantan-kicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

<sup>39</sup> Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>40</sup> Ovashi yapakuaihanakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineigakeri-tari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

### Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigov-enkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika?

<sup>42</sup> Iriroritari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

<sup>43</sup> pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>44</sup> Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

**Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani  
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi**

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: <sup>46</sup> “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaignarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigirira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. <sup>47</sup> Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigirira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkinyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo añokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

**Ogamakotaga opakera Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite**

(Mt 12.41-44)

**21** Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. <sup>2</sup> Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. <sup>3</sup> Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. <sup>4</sup> Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake añokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

**Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi**

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

<sup>6</sup> —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaacherira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

**Tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi**

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

<sup>8</sup> Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara

Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.' Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsai-giri. <sup>9</sup> Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi."

<sup>10</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: "Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. <sup>11</sup> Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsonkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantege-matanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

<sup>12</sup> "Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaikakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara. <sup>13</sup> Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: '¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?' <sup>15</sup> Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pientiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi. <sup>17</sup> Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, <sup>18</sup> kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. <sup>19</sup> Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

<sup>20</sup> "Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi irogo potantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari. <sup>21</sup> Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. <sup>22</sup> Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. <sup>23</sup> Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! <sup>24</sup> Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi



poniaigankichanerira parikoti impositenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

### Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

<sup>25-26</sup> “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriage-tanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogaty inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaatanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’ Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapini-gakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. <sup>27</sup> Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. <sup>28</sup> Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

<sup>29</sup> Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato <sup>30</sup> otimanaira oshi iroto pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. <sup>31</sup> Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroto pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>32</sup> Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pim-pogereaigempa viroegi. <sup>33</sup> Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

<sup>34</sup> “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi. <sup>35</sup> Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineagapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

### Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

**22** Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,<sup>r</sup> <sup>2</sup>yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiri patoventaigaririra.

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. <sup>4</sup> Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. <sup>5</sup> Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikan-taigakeri impaigakerira koriki. <sup>6</sup> Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

### Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

<sup>10</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. <sup>11</sup> Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ <sup>12</sup> Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

<sup>13</sup> Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekatagaigakempara paita.

<sup>14</sup> Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekatagaigakara. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakem-pira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamak-  
era, <sup>16</sup> gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

<sup>17</sup> Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. <sup>18</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumatarao vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

### **Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi**

*(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>19</sup> Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi akiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakeri ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekantaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

<sup>20</sup> Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekantaigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>21</sup> Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. <sup>22</sup> Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

<sup>23</sup> Nerotyó ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gakagantakerine?”

### **Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi**

<sup>24</sup> Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyó iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyó nampiriantsi. <sup>27</sup> Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajagutempira.

<sup>28</sup> “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. <sup>29</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imepegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakaigakempi koveenkariegite, <sup>30</sup> kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinaitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigak-

enara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiri iseraereegi.”

### **Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira**

*(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiri ineagakempira arisanorika pikematsatananoigakena, <sup>32</sup> kantankicha naro noni-aventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pam-pakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatanotanakena nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

<sup>33</sup> Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika iri-maitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>34</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

### **Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso**

<sup>35</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipe-reavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

<sup>36</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoti ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoti imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, <sup>37</sup> ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: 'Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.' Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

<sup>38</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiro.

### **Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku**

*(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. <sup>40</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

<sup>41</sup> Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: <sup>42</sup> “Apa, pin-intakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

<sup>43</sup>Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. <sup>44</sup>Inevakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioaapagerikatyo iriraa. <sup>45</sup>Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. <sup>46</sup>Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

### Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

<sup>47</sup>Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi isaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivtapaake. Iroo yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira.

<sup>48</sup>Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasano-takaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

<sup>49</sup>Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineigavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

<sup>50</sup>Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegi, <sup>51</sup>kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa. <sup>52</sup>Impo iniagakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? <sup>53</sup>Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

### Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup>Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkageta-paake. <sup>55</sup>Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonku-vokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. <sup>56</sup>Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriansi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

<sup>57</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

<sup>58</sup>Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—¡Teraty!

<sup>59</sup> Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

<sup>60</sup> Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyو iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. <sup>61</sup> Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyو ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyو ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” <sup>62</sup> Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyو ikenake iragamatanakatyو jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavav-  
agetaketyو kara.

### Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityو kara ipas-  
apasaigakerityو togn togn, tyarika. <sup>64</sup> Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku  
ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityو tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

<sup>65</sup> Iposantenaigakerityو kara isamatsanaigakerira.

### Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri  
itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira  
Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri  
Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. <sup>67</sup> Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyو vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-  
para Nogoveenkarijegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyو pikematsaigana. <sup>68</sup> Ariokya  
nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyو piniaigi viroegi. <sup>69</sup> Kantankicha maika  
iriatae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi  
gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

<sup>70</sup> Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

<sup>71</sup> Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroventi maika intagatityو akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inka-  
mantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro  
akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

### Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

**23** Nerotyو maganirosanotyو ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Pi-  
ratoku. <sup>2</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira  
inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki

koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

<sup>4</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

<sup>7</sup>Iroo ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

### **Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso**

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari in-eakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup>Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyo iriniimate. <sup>10</sup>Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegeite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. <sup>12</sup>Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

### **Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira**

*(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup>Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi <sup>14</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pike-maigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. <sup>16</sup>Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuari.

<sup>17</sup>Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyo ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigat-sirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. <sup>20</sup>Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro. <sup>21</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

<sup>22</sup>Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantave-takari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasata-gantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. <sup>24-25</sup>Nerotyo Pirato ike-matsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ik-isaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

### **Ikentakotunkanira Jeso**

*(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup>Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi ya-gaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. <sup>27</sup>Yogaiganaker-ityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara ira-gatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. <sup>28</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegi-tyo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. <sup>29</sup>Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkan-tanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ <sup>30</sup>Impogini ‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyoto otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyoto aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

<sup>31</sup>Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi pairo irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

<sup>32</sup>Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inken-takoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

<sup>33</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itenta-gantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkako-tunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

<sup>34</sup>Irorotyoto ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyoto ikenake iniaventaiganakeri ken-takoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. <sup>35</sup>Ario inaigake



kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>36</sup> Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. <sup>37</sup> Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

<sup>38</sup> Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

<sup>39</sup> Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¿Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! <sup>41</sup> Aroegi antsipereagetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

<sup>42</sup> Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

<sup>43</sup> Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

### **Ikamanakera Jeso**

*(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaase-matanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, <sup>45</sup> teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi<sup>8</sup> ogatyoka okenake osaraamatanaketyoka nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. <sup>46</sup> Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Amaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroko ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

<sup>48</sup>Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegin-taiganakatyo ton ton ton, <sup>49</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso on-tiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

### Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup>Itimake paniro surari kavintsavantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Jore-aku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igovenkariegite iseraareegi, neroty ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. <sup>52</sup>Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

<sup>53</sup>Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovet-sikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. <sup>54</sup>Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. <sup>55</sup>Ogari tsinaneegi poniaigan-kicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. <sup>56</sup>Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku oveysikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsataigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.<sup>†</sup>

### Yanianira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

**24** Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari oveysikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. <sup>2</sup>Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotan-tavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. <sup>3</sup>Okaigavetanaka mameri irinori-aera Atinkami Jeso. <sup>4</sup>Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porererere. <sup>5</sup>Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? <sup>6</sup>Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: <sup>7</sup>‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kaño-vageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

<sup>8</sup> Impo iroeroegi osureigamatanaaroty o ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. <sup>9</sup> Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. <sup>10</sup> Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti inea-paake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

### Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku

(Mr 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. <sup>14</sup> Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. <sup>15</sup> Iroero iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. <sup>16</sup> Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. <sup>17</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. <sup>18</sup> Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

<sup>19</sup> Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>20</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. <sup>21</sup> Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, <sup>23</sup> kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. <sup>24</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

<sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkaty pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! <sup>26</sup> ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

<sup>27</sup> Impo ovashi yogotageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. <sup>28</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri, <sup>29</sup> kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsonpogi itentaiganakarira.

<sup>30</sup> Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakero, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri. <sup>31</sup> Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyopegaenkataka. <sup>32</sup> Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Irovento irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaganakaityo kara.

<sup>33</sup> Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

<sup>34</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

<sup>35</sup> Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

### **Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi**

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

<sup>37</sup> Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

<sup>39</sup> Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaijena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika onttime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

<sup>40</sup> Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

<sup>42</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri <sup>43</sup> yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. <sup>44</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

<sup>45</sup> Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi <sup>46</sup> ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. <sup>47</sup> Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerira yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. <sup>48</sup> Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. <sup>49</sup> Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

### Iatanaira Jeso enoku

*(Mr 16.19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. <sup>51</sup> Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineaigiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. <sup>52</sup> Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanon-iroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. <sup>53</sup> Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

## JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

### Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

**1** Antari pairani tekyenkara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakirira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Iriroritari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. <sup>3</sup> Iriroritari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.<sup>u</sup> <sup>4</sup> Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagetakoiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup> Iku-tagitetakoirigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Irirorogi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. <sup>7</sup> Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, <sup>9</sup> panikyatari inkutagetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>10</sup> Irirorityo vampoaroigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>11</sup> Ario ikañogaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari. <sup>12</sup> Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup> Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Iriroritari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

<sup>16</sup> Irirori pairorityo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>17</sup> Pairani Moiseshe intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

### Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

*(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashiki-ganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

---

<sup>u</sup>1:3 Jen 1–2

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

<sup>20</sup> Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

<sup>21</sup> Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?<sup>v</sup>

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

<sup>22</sup> Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini inti-make paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashigavakempari pokankitsinerira imegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

<sup>24</sup> Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene. <sup>25</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

<sup>26</sup> Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoigakempirira terira pogoigeri, <sup>27</sup> irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

<sup>28</sup> Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

### Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

<sup>29</sup> Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kañovageigacharira! <sup>30</sup> Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ <sup>31</sup> Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri. <sup>34</sup> Noneasanotakeri, irirotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

### Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

<sup>35</sup> Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. <sup>36</sup> Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

<sup>37</sup> Iroroty ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

<sup>38</sup> Irirori ishonkapanuta ineaigiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

<sup>39</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri. <sup>40</sup> Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. <sup>41</sup> Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

<sup>42</sup> Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).<sup>‡</sup>

### Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

<sup>43</sup> Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

<sup>44</sup> Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. <sup>45</sup> Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

<sup>46</sup> Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>48</sup> Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

<sup>49</sup> Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

<sup>50</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

<sup>‡</sup>1:42 Sepashi: *Cefas*, arameoku onti okantagani *Kephas*. Perero: *Pedro*, guriegoku onti okantagani *Petros*. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.



—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisage-takero oka.

<sup>51</sup> Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

### Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

**2** Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. <sup>2</sup> Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

<sup>5</sup> Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

<sup>6</sup> Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatarora nia patiropage omonkarataro ariorika 70 potiria.<sup>¶</sup> Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempara irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. <sup>7</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. <sup>8</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. <sup>9-10</sup> Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakera ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkame-tiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivate tesakonarira onkametiata irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. <sup>11</sup> Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

<sup>12</sup> Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakero iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

---

<sup>¶</sup>2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *de cincuenta a setenta litros*.

## Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa<sup>w</sup> iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Impo iave-tapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineigapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. <sup>15</sup> Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkage-tutaigakeri imesane. <sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegaka-gaigarero opimantantapinitaganirira!

<sup>17</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.” <sup>18</sup> Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

<sup>19</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

<sup>20</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaraty, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipimirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha.

<sup>22</sup> Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

## Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

<sup>23</sup> Impogini aganakara Pasekoa añokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>25</sup> Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsiky-atatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

## Jeso intiri Nikoremo

**3** Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. <sup>2</sup> Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara in-eimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

<sup>4</sup>Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

<sup>5</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara inemati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. <sup>6</sup>Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>7</sup>Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara inemati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. <sup>8</sup>Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

<sup>9</sup>Ikantutaatyō aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

<sup>10</sup>Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka? <sup>11</sup>Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroege onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>12</sup>Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

<sup>13</sup>“Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyō neasanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>14</sup>Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagiteta-paakera.<sup>x</sup> Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, <sup>15</sup>ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineauro igamane inkantakani intimake.

<sup>16</sup>“Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyō itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>17</sup>Teranika iroro itigankavitari aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityō itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>18</sup>“Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiuro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. <sup>19</sup>Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomatata ontinirikatyō ipokashitake inkutagitetakoi-ga-paakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari,

<sup>x</sup>3:14 Nm 21.8-9

yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup> Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigat-sirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunikanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogo-takenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

### Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

<sup>22</sup> Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera. <sup>23</sup> Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yo-giviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetak-era niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, <sup>24</sup> teky-atanika irashitakotenkani. <sup>25</sup> Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. <sup>26</sup> Impogini iatashi-gakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pika-mantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

<sup>27</sup> Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. <sup>29</sup> Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. <sup>30</sup> Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

### Poniankicharira enoku

<sup>31</sup> “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigat-sirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku <sup>32</sup> onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkemat-satenkani. <sup>33</sup> Antari ikematsataganira iro-ro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogage-takero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>34</sup> Yogari itigankakerira Tasor-intsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkami-tasanotakari Isure. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kan-tankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>36</sup> Tyanirika kematsa-takerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkishavagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

### Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

**4** Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, in-

tityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

<sup>4</sup> Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. <sup>5</sup> Karari kara Samariaku yogonke-tapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintave-tarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.<sup>y</sup> <sup>6</sup> Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. <sup>7-8</sup> Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro oke-napai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

<sup>9</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) <sup>10</sup> Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevi-takempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

<sup>11</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavageti-tari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? <sup>12</sup> ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegiri intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

<sup>13</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogari vi-ikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompak-eririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

<sup>15</sup> Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

<sup>17</sup> Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. <sup>18</sup> Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

<sup>19</sup> Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Virorakarityo kamantantatsirira. <sup>20</sup> Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniak-enkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku. <sup>22</sup>Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantake-tari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro mat-sigenkaegi jorio irinake. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigak-erira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

<sup>25</sup>Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irerotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>27</sup>Impo ikenagapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniaakerora tsinane yo-gavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?” <sup>28</sup>Ogari irorori okapanu-tiro agaantantirira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

<sup>29</sup>—Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

<sup>30</sup>Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso. <sup>31</sup>Yogaegiri irogamereegi iro-rotyo ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatemala.

<sup>32</sup>Ikanti irorori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

<sup>33</sup>Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

<sup>34</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira. <sup>35</sup>Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. <sup>36</sup>Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara. <sup>37</sup>Arisanoniroro okantasanoitunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’ <sup>38</sup>Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

<sup>39</sup>Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Ironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigak-erira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” <sup>40</sup>Iro-ro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri. <sup>41</sup>Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanon-iroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. <sup>42</sup>Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaaikoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsiky-atatari nokemasanoigakeri naroegei aikiro.

### Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

<sup>43</sup> Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, <sup>44</sup> ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantan-tatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. <sup>45</sup> Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineagakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

<sup>46</sup> Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. <sup>47</sup> Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. <sup>48</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogaka-gaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

<sup>49</sup> Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

<sup>50</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. <sup>51</sup> Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

<sup>52</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

<sup>53</sup> Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasrointsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra. <sup>54</sup> Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

### Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

**5** Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviese-taegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. <sup>2</sup> Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegei Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. <sup>3</sup> Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareataanakempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. <sup>4</sup> Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanoataa. <sup>5</sup> Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavage-tanaka 38 shiriagarini. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

<sup>7</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

<sup>8</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

<sup>9</sup> Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>10</sup> ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. <sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

<sup>12</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. <sup>14</sup> Impogini Jeso ineari ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovageaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini pairo ogagakempi.

<sup>15</sup> Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Irirotaty vegaana Jeso.

<sup>16</sup> Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

<sup>18</sup> Ariompaty ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineaigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

### **Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori**

<sup>19</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikage-tirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopiriniventi naro. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>21</sup> Yogari Apa yogitinajagiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake. <sup>22</sup> Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. <sup>23</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiri inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>24</sup> “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inke-matsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo



ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro nonkamantanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>26</sup> Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera. <sup>27</sup> Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. <sup>28</sup> Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. <sup>29</sup> Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokyo vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

<sup>30</sup> “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nopokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>31</sup> “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo noke-matsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>33</sup> Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogvisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>35</sup> Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiaganari. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. <sup>37</sup> Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. <sup>38</sup> Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisuregiku, teranika pinkogaigae pinkematsaigenara. <sup>39-40</sup> Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetaroty Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro gani-aigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaigae pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

<sup>41</sup> “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana. <sup>42</sup> Aikiro no-goigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. <sup>43</sup> Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatarira iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>44</sup> ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. <sup>45</sup> Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñoty pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanoigarira. <sup>46</sup> Antari pinkematsasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari it-

sirinkakotake. <sup>47</sup>Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

### **Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan**

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)*

**6** Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi. <sup>2</sup>Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaiigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegagamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. <sup>4</sup>Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ineaiigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

<sup>6</sup>Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Niroroty, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

<sup>8</sup>Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

<sup>9</sup>—Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

<sup>10</sup>Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovasi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. <sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. <sup>12</sup>Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

<sup>13</sup>Iriroegi ovasi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. <sup>14</sup>Iroo ineaiigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>15</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igovenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

### **Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia**

*(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup>Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku <sup>17</sup>impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekyia iripoke. <sup>18</sup>Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara. <sup>19</sup>Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiat-

apaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaiwake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

<sup>21</sup> Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaiwake paa gonkeigaka Kapereanaoku.

### Ikogunkanira Jeso

<sup>22</sup> Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patriotari onakera ikenantaiganaerira.

<sup>23</sup> Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, <sup>24</sup> neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kapereanaoku inkogaigakerira, ineaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

### Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

<sup>25</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagevakeri novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. <sup>27</sup> Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparoty aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iroro tigankakeri.

<sup>28</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

<sup>29</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

<sup>30</sup> Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora <sup>31</sup> pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,<sup>2</sup> ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.'

<sup>32</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iroro paigerine Moiseshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku. <sup>33</sup> Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

<sup>34</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

<sup>35</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. <sup>36</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>37</sup> Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. <sup>38</sup> Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. <sup>39</sup> Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>40</sup> Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorinti itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

<sup>41</sup> Irorotyto ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyto ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

<sup>42</sup> Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

<sup>43</sup> Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. <sup>44</sup> Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>45</sup> Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorinti irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Nerotyto tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>46</sup> “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyto naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. <sup>47</sup> Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. <sup>48</sup> Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. <sup>49</sup> Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakarotyto manaa kantankicha ineagairotyo igamane. <sup>50</sup> Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyto ineimatairo igamane. <sup>51</sup> Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaignakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

<sup>52</sup> Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaignakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

<sup>53</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanothakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyto pikantakani pitimaigi. <sup>54</sup> Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparone noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. <sup>55</sup> Ogari novatsa irototari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa iro-roni onti miretsisanorira. <sup>56</sup> Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparone noriraa inkantakani intentsanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentsanotakempari. <sup>57</sup> Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, nerotyto ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiaikeri. <sup>58</sup> Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Iro-

rori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ika-maigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

<sup>59</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi anta Kapereñaoku.

### Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

<sup>60</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini gi-aiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

<sup>61</sup> Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira? <sup>62</sup> Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? <sup>63</sup> ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>64</sup> Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. <sup>65</sup> Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

<sup>66</sup> Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri. <sup>67</sup> Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

<sup>68</sup> Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. <sup>69</sup> Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

<sup>70</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

<sup>71</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

### Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

**7** Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, <sup>3</sup> yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta. <sup>4</sup> Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero

yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro.

<sup>5</sup> Ariotari ikañoigakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyó ikantantaigakaririra maika.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakempirira. <sup>7</sup> Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. <sup>8</sup> Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatyó noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakempirira.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

### **Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira**

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. <sup>11</sup> Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyó inake kara irirori?

<sup>12</sup> Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyó kantankitsi teratyó inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

<sup>14</sup> Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. <sup>15</sup> Ogatyó ikenaiigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyó ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityó gotagakena tigankakenarira. <sup>17</sup> Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro. <sup>18</sup> Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>19</sup> “Pairani Moiseshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

<sup>20</sup> Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

<sup>21</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako. <sup>22</sup> Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari it-

sitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.<sup>a</sup> <sup>23</sup> Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iro-roventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? <sup>24</sup> Gara pigenanekya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanogakem-paro irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

### Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

<sup>25</sup> Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? <sup>26</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaignaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

<sup>28</sup> Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenka-matanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyogitigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigero viroegi.

<sup>29</sup> Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

<sup>30</sup> Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyogityani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagnetenkani?

### Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

<sup>32</sup> Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyoginiavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira.

<sup>34</sup> Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

<sup>35</sup> Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyogiriataera kara nerotyogogara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoiigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. <sup>36</sup> ¿Tatarikatyogikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

### Nia ganiantatsirira

<sup>37</sup> Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairoyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyo naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

<sup>38</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatake-nane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

<sup>39</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatæ Jeso enoku.

### Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

<sup>40</sup> Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

<sup>41</sup> Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

<sup>42</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.<sup>b</sup> Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

<sup>43</sup> Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>44</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

### Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

<sup>45</sup> Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaiagakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

<sup>46</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

<sup>47</sup> Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaikagempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira? <sup>48</sup> Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroegei pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. <sup>49</sup> Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashi-gakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>50</sup> Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:



<sup>51</sup>—Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemai-giri iriniakera kameti agotasoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

<sup>52</sup>Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

### Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

<sup>53</sup>Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoeigiku.<sup>§</sup>

**8** Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, <sup>2</sup>impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaiyai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara <sup>4</sup>ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. <sup>5</sup>Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.<sup>c</sup> Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

<sup>6</sup>Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaiigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha irirori teraty tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañoavagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

<sup>8</sup>Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. <sup>9</sup>Iroo ikemaigakerira inkantakera ogatyo ikenaiigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. <sup>10</sup>Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

<sup>11</sup>Irorori okantiri:

—Teraty.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa nara garaty tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

### Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

<sup>12</sup>Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garaty yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

---

§7:53 Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53–8.11.

°8:5 Ire 20.10

<sup>13</sup>Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. <sup>15</sup>Viroegi ontityoko pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyo pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha nonkisashitantempa gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. <sup>17</sup>Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.'

<sup>18</sup>Ariotyo nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>19</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyoko aikiro irirori.

<sup>20</sup>Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

### **Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori**

<sup>21</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

<sup>22</sup>Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko. <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

<sup>25</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. <sup>26</sup>Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. <sup>29</sup> Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

<sup>30</sup> Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikan-  
taigakera: “Irironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

### **Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi**

<sup>31</sup> Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpe-  
gasanoigakempa nogamereegi. <sup>32</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogo-  
tasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashi-  
igaemparo kogapage.

<sup>33</sup> Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira.  
¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo  
kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishinti-  
tashiigakerora. <sup>35</sup> Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra,  
teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yog-  
ari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumati parikoti. <sup>36</sup> Pine naro maika nanti It-  
omi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi  
ganigetoyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. <sup>37</sup> Nogotaketyo  
vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo  
pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakem-  
pira maika. <sup>38</sup> Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario  
pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

<sup>39</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori. <sup>40</sup> Kan-  
tankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikan-  
takenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake  
pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika! <sup>41</sup> Viroegi onti  
pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

<sup>42</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponi-  
akari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena.  
<sup>43</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kan-  
tankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. <sup>44</sup> Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti

kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanok-yara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi. <sup>45</sup> Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. <sup>46</sup> ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. <sup>47</sup> Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsakerotyo Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

### **Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan**

<sup>48</sup> Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutaritoyo:

—Nokantasanogakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

<sup>49</sup> Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumate na kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. <sup>50</sup> Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. <sup>51</sup> Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

<sup>52</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. <sup>53</sup> ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakerarira? Irirori ikamaiganaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

<sup>54</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. <sup>55</sup> Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. <sup>56</sup> Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

<sup>57</sup> Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

<sup>58</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tekyenkara intimumate Averan, narori no-gantaga notimakera.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>59</sup> Iroero ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaignake inoshikaiganake mapu impi-tankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

### Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

**9** Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ik-yara mechotankitsi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imechotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

<sup>3</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroso kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroso kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. <sup>5</sup>Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maniro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iroso ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee <sup>7</sup>ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. <sup>8</sup>Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

<sup>9</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Naroty.

<sup>10</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

<sup>11</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikan-takena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

<sup>12</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

### Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

<sup>13</sup>Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. <sup>14</sup>Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, <sup>15</sup>neroty ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovet-sikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. <sup>17</sup> Nerotyو ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyو inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkantakera ineakagunkani nerotyو ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

<sup>19</sup> —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

<sup>20</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irirororo notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyو inkamantaigakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraareegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. <sup>23</sup> Irorotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

<sup>26</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

<sup>27</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

<sup>28</sup> Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogeri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi. <sup>29</sup> Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

<sup>30</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyو, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. <sup>31</sup> Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ike-

maigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>32</sup>Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. <sup>33</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

<sup>34</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroege? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

### Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inee

<sup>35</sup>Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>36</sup>Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

<sup>37</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

<sup>38</sup>Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>39</sup>Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaignakeniri terira ineaignavetempa, irirokya neaignavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

<sup>40</sup>Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroege?

<sup>41</sup>Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiro.

### Shintaririra irovishate

**10** “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. <sup>2</sup>Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. <sup>3</sup>Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroritari ivairo paniropage. <sup>4</sup>Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

<sup>6</sup>Yogari Jeso ikañogakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

### Jeso isentasanoigiri kematsaigiririra

<sup>7</sup>Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. <sup>8</sup>Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nom-poke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigiri ikaemaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup>Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatake-nane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakem-pani isentasanoigairira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

<sup>10</sup>“Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetsakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

<sup>11</sup>Nanti shintasanoigaririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanoiririra irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. <sup>13</sup>Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira nerotyto tera intsarogakagempari.

<sup>14</sup>“Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigana, <sup>15</sup>kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. <sup>16</sup>Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyto naro nosentasanoigakeri.

### Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

<sup>17</sup>“Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasanotantantarira Apa. <sup>18</sup>Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsiky-atatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, nerotyto maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

<sup>19</sup>Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyto ikenaigake tenige inkemavakagaigampa. <sup>20</sup>Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

<sup>21</sup>Kantankicha pashinikyatyto kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineaigakerira terira inee?

### Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

<sup>22</sup>Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashiriko-taaganira irashi irirori. <sup>23</sup>Yogari Jeso yanuiavetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi



ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.  
<sup>24</sup>Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kaman-tasanoigenanityo maika.

<sup>25</sup>Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsik-avevetakero magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

<sup>26</sup>Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. <sup>27</sup>Yog-ari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoi-giri. <sup>28</sup>Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani inti-maigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari. <sup>29</sup>Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri. <sup>30</sup>Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

<sup>31</sup>Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera. <sup>32</sup>Kantan-kicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

<sup>33</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

<sup>34</sup>Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniako-takeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasor-intsi?’ <sup>35</sup>Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantu-matatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane in-tiegi tasorintsi. <sup>36</sup>Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okan-takara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? <sup>37</sup>Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana. <sup>38</sup>Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogari pikematsaigavetana nokan-taigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyo pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

<sup>39</sup>Ikogaigavetaatyogari aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigak-erira kantankicha irirori asatyogari ipegapitsaigakari.

<sup>40</sup>Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. <sup>41</sup>Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineiaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyogari irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagnetankani, kantankicha an-tari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanoigakeniroro.

<sup>42</sup>Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

### Ikamakera Irasaro

**11** Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora ir-itsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsi-gavagetake. <sup>2</sup>Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonki-

tiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. <sup>3</sup> Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. <sup>4</sup> Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasanotakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, <sup>6</sup> kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyo iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. <sup>7</sup> Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

<sup>8</sup> Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

<sup>9</sup> Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera ironktivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketeri. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku ironktivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

<sup>11</sup> Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaterira.

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty imagantakarira.

<sup>13</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake. <sup>14</sup> Impo ikamantanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. <sup>15</sup> Matsi ariokonatyokañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

<sup>16</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

### Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

<sup>17</sup> Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. <sup>18</sup> Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero. <sup>19</sup> Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineagakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. <sup>20</sup> Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. <sup>21</sup> Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

<sup>23</sup> Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iraniana piariri.

<sup>24</sup> Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo. <sup>26</sup> Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakana?

<sup>27</sup> Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

<sup>28</sup> Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

<sup>29</sup> Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera. <sup>30</sup> Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. <sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineigakerora iroro ineavavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineagiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

<sup>33</sup> Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara. <sup>34</sup> Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

<sup>35</sup> Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. <sup>36</sup> Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

### Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

<sup>38</sup> Ariompaty yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. <sup>39</sup> Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

<sup>40</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

<sup>41</sup> Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari. <sup>42</sup> Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

<sup>43</sup> Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

<sup>44</sup>Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoironitsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

### **Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira**

*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup>Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineaigakerira Jeso yogani-airira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” <sup>46</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. <sup>47</sup>Impo iriroegi itentaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapa-toitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneim-agetenkani. <sup>48</sup>Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

<sup>49</sup>Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori inia-matanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. <sup>50</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

<sup>51</sup>Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. <sup>52</sup>Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intetagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira. <sup>53</sup>Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

<sup>54</sup>Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkit-satimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. <sup>55</sup>Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa <sup>56</sup>ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

<sup>57</sup>Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

### **Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari**

*(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)*

**12** Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetani-aku itimira Irasaro yogani-airira ikamavetakara. <sup>2</sup>Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro

ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroko pakoigakeri. <sup>3</sup> Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. <sup>4</sup> Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

<sup>5</sup>—¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. <sup>8</sup> Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

### **Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira**

<sup>9</sup> Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara. <sup>10</sup> Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, <sup>11</sup> ineaigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaijanake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

### **Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku**

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake. <sup>13</sup> Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

<sup>14</sup> Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

<sup>15</sup> “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroko otsatagunkani ot-sirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

<sup>17</sup> Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, <sup>18</sup> neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoigavakarira Jeso. <sup>19</sup> Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

### Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineigakerira Jeso

<sup>20</sup> Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa.

<sup>21</sup> Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri: —Nokogaigake noneigakerira Jeso.

<sup>22</sup> Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso. <sup>23</sup> Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. <sup>24</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempatyo oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. <sup>25</sup> Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. <sup>26</sup> Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevetakempara.’

<sup>27</sup> “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. <sup>28</sup> Apa, neakagaigeri maganiri arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

<sup>29</sup> Iroko ikemaigakerira maganiri patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. <sup>31</sup> Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiri kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiri kañovageigacharira. <sup>32</sup> Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiri ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

<sup>33</sup> Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

<sup>34</sup> Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

<sup>35</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetaoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. <sup>36</sup>Narotari kutagitetaoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

### **Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso**

<sup>37</sup>Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha irioegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” <sup>38</sup>Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

<sup>39</sup>Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

<sup>40</sup>“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaigae, aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki, aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku, ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

<sup>41</sup>Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti nerotyto ikamantakotantakaririra.

<sup>42</sup>Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. <sup>43</sup>Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

### **Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso**

<sup>44</sup>Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

<sup>45</sup>Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira. <sup>46</sup>Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetaoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. <sup>47</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira. <sup>48</sup>Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane. <sup>49</sup>Teranika tsikyata na-

gashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira. <sup>50</sup>Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti ogani-aigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty oimirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

### Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

**13** Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariom-patyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

<sup>2-4</sup>Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakempirira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakaru itsakiku. <sup>5</sup>Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

<sup>6</sup>Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

<sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavageitampi.

<sup>9</sup>Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakeru nogito irorori!

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakataru saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigave-takavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

<sup>11</sup>Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine.

<sup>12</sup>Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika? <sup>13</sup>Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikan-tasanoigakeniroro. <sup>14</sup>Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegiro-rokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup>Naro onti nokañotakeru maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. <sup>16</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. <sup>17</sup>Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishineveigakempatyo.



<sup>18</sup>“Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ <sup>19</sup>Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Maika nonkamtasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

### **Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi**

*(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup>Impo iroero ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

<sup>22</sup>Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. <sup>23</sup>Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aino ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. <sup>25</sup>Impo irirori yañonitasanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

<sup>26</sup>Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote. <sup>27</sup>Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

<sup>28</sup>Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyogogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. <sup>29</sup>Ikono-gagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire. <sup>30</sup>Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

### **Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara**

<sup>31</sup>Impo iroero ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroero onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. <sup>32</sup>Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. <sup>33</sup>Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. <sup>34</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempara pinkantanirira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyogakarora pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. <sup>35</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

### Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

<sup>37</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakem-pira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

<sup>38</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

### Jeso inti avotsi

**14** “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro ke-matsasanoigena naro. <sup>2</sup> Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. <sup>3</sup> Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. <sup>4</sup> Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

<sup>6</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti gani-antatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. <sup>7</sup> Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

<sup>8</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neak-ena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara noko-tagaigakempirira Apa? <sup>10</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikaigetirira irirotyo vetsikage-takero. <sup>11</sup> Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pike-maigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari maga-tiro novetsikagetakerira. <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatak-enane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. <sup>13</sup> Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori

novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. <sup>14</sup>Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

**Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira  
Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira**

<sup>15</sup>“Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup>Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi. <sup>17</sup>Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari intentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

<sup>18</sup>“Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. <sup>19</sup>Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. <sup>20</sup>Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi. <sup>21</sup>Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasanotakenaniri.”

<sup>22</sup>Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanogakempa nogotasanogakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

<sup>23</sup>Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiroyo nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. <sup>24</sup>Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

<sup>25</sup>“Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiroyo maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotaigakempi magatiroyo, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>27</sup>“Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. <sup>28</sup>Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. <sup>29</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

<sup>30</sup>“Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyoyo iragaveavetena, <sup>31</sup>kantankicha ariotyoyo onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiryo naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagetiro magatiroyo ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

### Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

**15** “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. <sup>2</sup>Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasannotakeniri. <sup>3</sup>Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup>Pinkantakanira pintentasanogakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanogakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañogaka viroegi garika pitentasanogana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>“Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani nontentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. <sup>6</sup>Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsaganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

<sup>7</sup>“Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanogakena, aikiro garika pimagisan-taigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pinevi-gakeri. <sup>8</sup>Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. <sup>9</sup>Naro notasanogimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanogakempi. <sup>10</sup>Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanogakempi.

<sup>11</sup>“Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. <sup>12</sup>Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanogimpira. <sup>13</sup>Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. <sup>14</sup>Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. <sup>15</sup>Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriansi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempiro-tari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. <sup>16</sup>Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. <sup>17</sup>Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa.

### Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

<sup>18</sup>“Pineavagakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaem-paroty naketyo ikisaigake. <sup>19</sup>Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogae-giri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevak-

agaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara nerotyto ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. <sup>20</sup> Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriansi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Nerotyto maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro ariotyto inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira ariotyto inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. <sup>21</sup> Ariotyto inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempiroga pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigari tigankakenarira.

<sup>22</sup> “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira nerotyto gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ <sup>23</sup> Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. <sup>24</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikumagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. <sup>25</sup> Ariotyto okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

<sup>26</sup> “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. <sup>27</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

**16** “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pike-matsaigakenara. <sup>2</sup> Inkantaviigakempiritari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Inkañoigakerotyto maika teranika irogotumaigari Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. <sup>4</sup> Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempira inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Iro-rotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

### Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

<sup>5</sup> “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara piatæ?’ <sup>6</sup> Onti okenkisureakagaveiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. <sup>7</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intantaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyto ipoki. <sup>8</sup> Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineagakempira onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>9</sup> Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. <sup>10</sup> Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. <sup>11</sup> Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi

maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakataru ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

<sup>12</sup>“Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. <sup>13</sup>Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotaigaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsiky-ata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. <sup>14</sup>Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. <sup>15</sup>Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoko nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

<sup>16</sup>“Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

### **Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impogininyo irishineigaempa**

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakera ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. <sup>18</sup>Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyo tatarikatyo ikantake.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari Jeso ineagakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroko piniaventaigake maika? <sup>20</sup>Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impogininyo pishineigaempa. <sup>21</sup>Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. <sup>22</sup>Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyoko kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyoko itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

<sup>23</sup>“Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyoko pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. <sup>24</sup>Kantankicha maika tekyo tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyoko kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

### **Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira**

<sup>25</sup>“Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanoakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri. <sup>26</sup>Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, <sup>27</sup>itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineagakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. <sup>28</sup>Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

<sup>29</sup> Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. <sup>30</sup> Maika no-goigake pairo pogovagetiro magatiro nerotyto tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

<sup>31</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? <sup>32</sup> Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempira piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyto paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. <sup>33</sup> Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

### Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

**17** Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakempairira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. <sup>2</sup> Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. <sup>3</sup> Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

<sup>4</sup> “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañoitagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyanegara ontimumate kipatsi.

<sup>6</sup> “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakempairira, impo pikantake nashintaigakempairira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. <sup>7</sup> Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, <sup>8</sup> aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. <sup>9</sup> Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaige terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakempairira, virotari shintaigari. <sup>10</sup> Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro pairo nagaveavageti.

<sup>11</sup> “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori pairo pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Iro-rotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañoovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. <sup>12</sup> Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyto impegumatempa paniro.

Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

<sup>13</sup>“Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakara. <sup>14</sup>Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti ikisaiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige. <sup>15</sup>Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugametaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. <sup>16</sup>Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige ariotyoy ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyo inkañoigempari. <sup>17</sup>Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. <sup>18</sup>Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyoy nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige. <sup>19</sup>Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

<sup>20</sup>“Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. <sup>21</sup>Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. <sup>22</sup>Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. <sup>23</sup>Naro notentasanooigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

<sup>24</sup>“Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyenkara ontimumagete kipatsi. <sup>25</sup>Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena. <sup>26</sup>Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanooigakempari.”

### Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

**18** Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku



nankitsirira kara. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

<sup>5</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

<sup>6</sup>Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. <sup>7</sup>Impo imaigniri aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

<sup>8</sup>Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

<sup>9</sup>Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” <sup>10</sup>Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosonorirakutirira. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

### **Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi**

*(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup>Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiri isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. <sup>14</sup>Yogari Kaipashi iriroritari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiri.”

### **Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso**

*(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup>Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro yogiaganunkanira Jeso tsoompogi imatunkani irirori, <sup>16</sup>kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsoompogi. <sup>17</sup>Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

<sup>18</sup> Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavaigakera, nerotyto imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

### **Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso**

*(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. <sup>20</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro. <sup>21</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemak-erira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

<sup>23</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

<sup>24</sup> Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

### **Perero iteratakotairira Jeso**

*(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yarantiki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

<sup>26</sup> Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakera Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

<sup>27</sup> Impo irirori ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo irorotyto ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

### **Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku**

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiaige tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchap-itanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. <sup>29</sup> Nerotyto Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

<sup>30</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

<sup>31</sup> Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroege jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

<sup>32</sup> Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. <sup>33</sup> Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

<sup>34</sup> Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara ‘Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’ ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

<sup>35</sup> Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

<sup>36</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napa-toire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

<sup>37</sup> Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiri kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintaigana.

<sup>38</sup> Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

<sup>40</sup> Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

**19** Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira. <sup>2</sup> Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori <sup>3</sup> isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. <sup>4</sup> Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>5</sup> Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchak-intsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroegei okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

<sup>8</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

<sup>10</sup> Neroty Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

<sup>11</sup> Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Neroty yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

<sup>12</sup> Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakon-aiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

<sup>13</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. <sup>14</sup> Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkarijegite.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkarijegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkarijegite. Panirosanoty ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>16</sup> Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

### Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.) <sup>18</sup> Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. <sup>19</sup> Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. <sup>20</sup> Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineagakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. <sup>21</sup> Nerotyogagaegi itinkamiegi isaseroro-teegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yogagiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyogagaogotake, <sup>24</sup> nerotyogagaegi ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.” Ariotari ikañogakerori maika soraroegi.

<sup>25</sup> Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aña aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. <sup>26</sup> Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

### Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

<sup>29</sup> Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. <sup>30</sup> Impo yachomiatakerora ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

### Imokoroinkanira Jeso

<sup>31</sup> Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tek-yara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisage-takero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyو ikantanta-gakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira. <sup>32</sup> Impo iaigake itinkarajaigak-erira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. <sup>33</sup> Impo ir-imaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyو okenake ovoatanake iriraa shararara omatanaka nia irorori. <sup>35</sup> Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyو nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyو no-gakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. <sup>36</sup> Ontitari okaño-taka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti okantira: “Garatyو otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” <sup>37</sup> Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutak-enkani imokoroinkanirira.”

### Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ike-matsavetakatyو kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera ira-manaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. <sup>39</sup> Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. <sup>40</sup> Impo iiroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo ipon-aigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. <sup>41</sup> Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityو pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. <sup>42</sup> Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

### Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

**20** Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaenkata og-ari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. <sup>2</sup> Oshigamatanakatyو inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>3</sup> Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. <sup>4</sup> Ishi-gaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotatyو yavisake ishintsitak-

era nerotyó iketyo gonketankicha. <sup>5</sup> Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. <sup>6</sup> Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikaño-taka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. <sup>7</sup> Aikiro ineakero pañoironitsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. <sup>8</sup> Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

<sup>9</sup> Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. <sup>10</sup> Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

### **Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena**

*(Mr 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyó oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi. <sup>12</sup> Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara.

<sup>13</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

<sup>14</sup> Irorotyó okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teratyó ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. <sup>15</sup> Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyó piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyó avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereogei okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Iriroritari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatsasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatsanoigiri.’

<sup>18</sup> Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyó okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

### **Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi**

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Impo irorotyó ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapa-toitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo kat-siketetyó ineagutarityó Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>20</sup> Iroko ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. <sup>21</sup> Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

<sup>22</sup> Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, ariotyoko inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyoko ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, ariotyoko inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyoko imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

### Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

<sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. <sup>25</sup> Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyoko nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

<sup>26</sup> Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyoko kantankicha Jeso katsiketoyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

<sup>27</sup> Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

<sup>28</sup> Iniamatanaketyoko Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

<sup>29</sup> Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyoko yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

### Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagnetankani ineakaigaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku.

<sup>31</sup> Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.



### Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

**21** Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: <sup>2</sup>Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri ponian-kicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. <sup>4</sup>Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. <sup>5</sup>Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosonoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. <sup>7</sup>Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotyto ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyto ikenake yogagumatanakatyto iman-chaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. <sup>8</sup>Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora. <sup>9</sup>Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magariantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

<sup>11</sup>Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiri inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyto kantankicha teratyto intisaraero kitsari. <sup>12</sup>Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyto tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

<sup>14</sup>Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

### Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

<sup>15</sup>Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

<sup>16</sup> Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

<sup>17</sup> Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. <sup>18</sup> Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

<sup>19</sup> Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatsanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¿Pinkantakanira pinkematsatakaena!

### Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

<sup>20</sup> Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?” <sup>21</sup> Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

<sup>22</sup> Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsatakaena.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

<sup>24</sup> Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

<sup>25</sup> Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

## IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

### Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

**1** ¿Añovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira <sup>2-3</sup> asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera añokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneeegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti inelasanogaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkit-saiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

### Iatanaira Jeso enoku

<sup>6</sup> Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

<sup>7</sup> Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

<sup>9</sup> Iroero yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae.

<sup>10</sup> Impo añokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineaugutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake <sup>11</sup> ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

### Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero. <sup>13</sup> Iroero yo-

gonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. <sup>14</sup> Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneeegi.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti: <sup>16</sup> “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. <sup>17</sup> Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. <sup>18-19</sup> (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) <sup>20</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

<sup>21-22</sup> “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

<sup>23</sup> Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. <sup>24</sup> Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake no-goigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi <sup>25</sup> impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

<sup>26</sup> Impogini isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantagakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi\*\* iritigankaneeegi.

### **Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

**2** Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. <sup>2</sup> Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyo opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponi-aenkatapaaka enoku. <sup>3</sup> Impogini okoneagematapaake kañomataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi <sup>4</sup> ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemu-maigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi.

---

\*\*1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

<sup>6</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyoyapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. <sup>7</sup> Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? <sup>8</sup> ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi <sup>9</sup> aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Pareto, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, <sup>10</sup> Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. <sup>11</sup> Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniagankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

<sup>12</sup> Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

<sup>14</sup> Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneeji Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. <sup>15</sup> Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup> Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

<sup>17</sup> ¡Kantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

<sup>18</sup> Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneeji, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira

iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

<sup>19</sup> Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagematerotyto nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamisekantavagetanake.

<sup>20</sup> Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:

Notinkami, gavisaakotena.’

<sup>22</sup> “Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantasanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyog pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoiutumitari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kama-gantsi. <sup>25</sup> Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

‘Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

<sup>26</sup> irorotari noshinevegetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

<sup>27</sup> gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>28</sup> Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.’

<sup>29</sup> “Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka. <sup>30</sup> Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.’

<sup>31</sup> Irorotari yogotasanovegetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyog ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovasigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata. <sup>32</sup> Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei.

<sup>33</sup> Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyog magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika.

<sup>34</sup> Yogari Iravi teratyog iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

<sup>35</sup> kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

<sup>36</sup> “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipagakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

<sup>37</sup> Iroko ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

<sup>38</sup> Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini inti-gankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. <sup>39</sup> Ario inkañota-gaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyto intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

<sup>41</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika iniaigake 3,000. <sup>42</sup> Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

### Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

<sup>43</sup> Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako. <sup>44</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. <sup>45</sup> Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. <sup>46</sup> Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankot-sipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. <sup>47</sup> Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsavaageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

### Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

**3** Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka icyara mechotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. <sup>3</sup> Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yañoniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. <sup>4</sup> Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

<sup>5</sup> Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakarainei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyto maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

<sup>7</sup> Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. <sup>8</sup> Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiagianakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitavitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” <sup>9</sup> Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro <sup>10</sup> ogatyo ikenaiwake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevariantavagetira koriki.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

<sup>11</sup> Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>12</sup> Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. <sup>13</sup> Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.<sup>e</sup> Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirotyo pinkogaige. <sup>14</sup> Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovage-tumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. <sup>15</sup> Ariotari pikañoi-gakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yogani-airi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

<sup>17</sup> “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañoi-gaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Igo-veenkariegeite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. <sup>19</sup> Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempara Pigoveenkariegeite. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero negintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira. <sup>22</sup> Ikantaketari Moiseshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kaman-taigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisasihtakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’<sup>f</sup>



<sup>24</sup>“Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakeru kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira. <sup>25</sup>Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.<sup>8</sup> <sup>26</sup>Iroo yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

### Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

**4** Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saserroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi. <sup>2</sup>Ikisaigapaakeri ineaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira. <sup>3</sup>Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaiigake 5,000 surariegi.

<sup>5</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi. <sup>6</sup>Ario inake itinkamisanorira saserroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. <sup>7</sup>Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganu-itakerira yoga terira iranuite?

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

<sup>9</sup>—Iroventi pikogakotagantavintsaiigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite <sup>10</sup>maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari piken-takoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>12</sup>Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotan-takera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

<sup>13</sup>Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogota-

gasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. <sup>14</sup> Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ¡tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! <sup>15</sup> Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. <sup>16</sup> Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>18</sup> Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

<sup>19</sup> Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

<sup>20</sup> Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

<sup>21</sup> Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganu-itakerira terira iranuite. <sup>22</sup> Irorori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

### Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

<sup>23</sup> Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. <sup>24</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ini-aigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikaigetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsmajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?

<sup>26</sup> Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatovantaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

<sup>27</sup> “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatointantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte. <sup>28</sup> Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>29</sup> Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. <sup>30</sup> Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikaigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

<sup>31</sup> Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekana ke pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitanotu-taiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

### Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

<sup>32</sup> Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. <sup>33</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneeji Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira. <sup>34</sup> Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegitte aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri <sup>35</sup> iritigankaneeji Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, nerotyo tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. <sup>36</sup> Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). <sup>37</sup> Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneeji Jeso.

### Yamatagakara Anianiashi ontiri Sajira

**5** Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Anianiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite <sup>2</sup> yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneeji Jeso. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Anianiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? <sup>4</sup> ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogegiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup> Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>6</sup> Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

<sup>7</sup> Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegitte?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

<sup>9</sup> Ikantutaroty:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpiro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

<sup>10</sup> Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetaapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. <sup>11</sup> Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaigake it-

sarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

### **Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneeji Jeso**

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkanani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. <sup>13</sup>Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. <sup>14</sup>Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>15</sup>Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempinari. <sup>16</sup>Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tshipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani.

<sup>18</sup>Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: <sup>20</sup>“Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.”

<sup>21</sup>Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa <sup>23</sup>ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

<sup>24</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

<sup>25</sup>Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage año yogotaganavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>26</sup>Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. <sup>27</sup>Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

<sup>28</sup>—Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

<sup>29</sup>Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. <sup>31</sup> Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraeeregi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup> Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

<sup>33</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagantaigakerimera. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotaganririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

<sup>35</sup> Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretako-tasanoigakempara. <sup>36</sup> Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa. <sup>37</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroo yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. <sup>38</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantagiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiiga Tasorintsi.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

<sup>40</sup> Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaiigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

<sup>41</sup> Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineiaigaketari inti yatsipe-reaventaigake Jeso, <sup>42</sup> nerotyto teratyto irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

### **Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira**

**6** Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira

guriego. <sup>2</sup>Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. <sup>4</sup>Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

<sup>5</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerira maganirosanotyo ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineiaigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitasanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. <sup>6</sup>Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Ariompatyo apagiteako-vegetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyo saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

### **Ikisunkanira Ishitivano**

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>9</sup>Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini ponaiigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, <sup>10</sup>kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeven-taigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>12</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyo, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. <sup>13</sup>Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>14</sup>Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

<sup>15</sup>Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineai giro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

### Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

**7** Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:  
—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

<sup>2</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonka-mantaigakempira. Pairani aiiñokya Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira <sup>3</sup> ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup> Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.<sup>1</sup> <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’<sup>j</sup> Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyakenka intomintumatempa, <sup>6</sup> kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.’<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.<sup>k</sup> <sup>8</sup> Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.<sup>1</sup> Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.<sup>m</sup> Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>9</sup> “Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavagegirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,<sup>o</sup> <sup>10</sup> nerotyto ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegagakakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.<sup>q</sup> <sup>12</sup> Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irirori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.<sup>r</sup> <sup>13</sup> Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,<sup>s</sup> ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. <sup>14</sup> Impogini

<sup>h</sup>7:3 Jen 12.1    <sup>i</sup>7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4    <sup>j</sup>7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8

<sup>k</sup>7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12    <sup>l</sup>7:8 Jen 17.9-14    <sup>m</sup>7:8 Jen 21.1-4

<sup>n</sup>7:8 Jen 35.22-26    <sup>o</sup>7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46    <sup>p</sup>7:10 Jen 41.39-41

<sup>q</sup>7:11 Jen 41.53-57    <sup>r</sup>7:12 Jen 42.1-2    <sup>s</sup>7:13 Jen 45.1-5

yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.<sup>t</sup> Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.<sup>u</sup> <sup>15</sup> Neroty o iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.<sup>v</sup> Impogini ikamanaira irirori<sup>w</sup> intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira <sup>16</sup> ya-maiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>17</sup> “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. <sup>18</sup> Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageri Jose. <sup>19</sup> Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakaritoyo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.<sup>y</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha impogini imechotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.<sup>z</sup> <sup>21</sup> Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.<sup>a</sup> <sup>22</sup> Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogogirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovaigetanke inkenkitsavagetera.

<sup>23</sup> “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineigaerira itovaireegi. <sup>24</sup> Iroo iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. <sup>25</sup> Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. <sup>26</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira ineagiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’ <sup>27</sup> Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutaritoyo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kankakampi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakampi nojoesegite? <sup>28</sup> ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’ <sup>29</sup> Iroo ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>30</sup> “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake. <sup>31</sup> Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yañonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutaritoyo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: <sup>32</sup> ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaekara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. <sup>33</sup> Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, añaonataro naro aka. <sup>34</sup> Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>t</sup>7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20    <sup>u</sup>7:14 Jen 46.26-27    <sup>v</sup>7:15 Jen 46.1-7    <sup>w</sup>7:15 Jen 49.33    <sup>x</sup>7:16 Jen 41.53–50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32  
<sup>y</sup>7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22    <sup>z</sup>7:20 Ek 2.2    <sup>a</sup>7:21 Ek 2.1-10    <sup>b</sup>7:29 Ek 2.11-15  
<sup>c</sup>7:34 Ek 3.1-10



<sup>35</sup>“Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoeseegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi impegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. <sup>36</sup> Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.<sup>d</sup> <sup>37</sup> Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’<sup>e</sup> <sup>38</sup> Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,<sup>f</sup> impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantansirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

<sup>39</sup>“Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, <sup>40</sup> ikantaigaakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketeri otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ <sup>41</sup> Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsikaigakeri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.<sup>g</sup> <sup>42</sup> Irirotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. It-sirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,

antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,

¿matsi naro povetsisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

<sup>43</sup> ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,

neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi

pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparrira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira

iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

<sup>44</sup>“Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.<sup>i</sup> Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri

<sup>d</sup>7:36 Ek 7.8–11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17–14.31; Nm 14.33 <sup>e</sup>7:37 Ireo 18.15

<sup>f</sup>7:38 Ek 19.1–20.17 <sup>g</sup>7:41 Ek 32.1-6 <sup>h</sup>7:44 Ek 25–27 <sup>i</sup>7:45 Jos 3.14-17

terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapanokote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi. <sup>46</sup> Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira. <sup>47</sup> Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon. <sup>48</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira: <sup>49</sup> 'Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.  
Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

<sup>50</sup> ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

<sup>51</sup> "Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañoigakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañoigamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>52</sup> Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri. <sup>53</sup> Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moisheshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige."

### **Ikamakera Ishitivano**

<sup>54</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. <sup>55</sup> Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaaty Ishitivano <sup>56</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

<sup>57</sup> Ogatyo ikenaiigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira <sup>58</sup> yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineigaenerira. <sup>59</sup> Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: "Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure." <sup>60</sup> Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: "Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara."

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

**8**<sup>1-2</sup> Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

### **Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira**

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso. <sup>3</sup>Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoeigiku inoshikaiganakarira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

### **Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku**

<sup>4</sup>Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkit-savageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. <sup>6</sup>Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagentenkani. <sup>7</sup>Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegaveigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. <sup>8</sup>Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

<sup>9</sup>Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavaveigakerira maganiro. <sup>10</sup>Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

<sup>11</sup>Ikemisantasannotaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavaveigakeri kavako. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. <sup>13</sup>Impo imamatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroko ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagentenkani.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. <sup>15</sup>Iroko yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, <sup>16</sup>tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>17</sup>Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itima-

surentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Iroro ineavakera Sumo <sup>19</sup> ikantaigiri iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

<sup>20</sup> Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! <sup>21</sup> Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpiro. <sup>23</sup> Noneakempitari pikan-takani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañoavagetagantsi.

<sup>24</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

<sup>25</sup> Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

### **Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira**

<sup>26</sup> Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagite-tapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” <sup>27</sup> Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. <sup>28</sup> Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti it-sirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

<sup>29</sup> Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.” <sup>30</sup> Itsatima-matanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

<sup>31</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

<sup>32</sup> Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

<sup>33</sup> Antari yogamagunikanira yovashigantavagetunkani

tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunikanitari.”

<sup>34</sup> Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

<sup>35</sup> Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasano-takeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso. <sup>36</sup> Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

<sup>38</sup> Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira. <sup>39</sup> Iroto yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. <sup>40</sup> Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkit-satakovegetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavegetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

### **Ikematsataka Saoro**

*(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

**9** Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi <sup>2</sup> inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami<sup>††</sup> iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha iroto iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. <sup>4</sup> Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

<sup>5</sup> Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>6</sup> Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

<sup>7</sup> Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ike-maigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. <sup>8</sup> Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. <sup>9</sup> Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. <sup>10</sup> Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkamiinei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¿Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

<sup>11</sup> Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro poni-

---

<sup>††</sup>9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

ankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena. <sup>12</sup> Inkaara ineakempi pikoneati-motakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineananeri.”

<sup>13</sup> Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisan-tasanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagaigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

<sup>15</sup> Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. <sup>16</sup> Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

<sup>17</sup> Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaaneri, aikiro intima-surentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

<sup>18</sup> Iroro ikantakerira ogaty okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kaño-tavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. <sup>19</sup> Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatæ, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

### Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

<sup>20</sup> Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jori-oege ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup> Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankit-sirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaemparira. <sup>23</sup> Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri is-ariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. <sup>24</sup> Omirinkaty tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishi-ganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. <sup>25</sup> Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikeya yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

<sup>26</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoii gapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate. <sup>27</sup> Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneege Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikemat-satantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

<sup>28</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsa-takovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakeri Jerosaren. <sup>29</sup> Aikiro iniaigakeri jori-

oegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha iroko ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

<sup>31</sup> Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

### Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

<sup>32</sup> Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineagakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. <sup>33</sup> Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini. <sup>34</sup> Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyo ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty. <sup>35</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroko ineagavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

<sup>36</sup> Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.<sup>‡</sup> Irorori pairotyo okavintsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. <sup>37</sup> Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. <sup>38</sup> Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. <sup>39</sup> Iroko ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario on-aigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroko oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—jTavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireatanai oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake. <sup>41</sup> Ikatsakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

<sup>42</sup> Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanoty timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. <sup>43</sup> Ario imaguntevagetake Perero to-vai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

---

<sup>‡</sup>9:36 Tavita *Tabita*: arameoku onti *Tabitha*. Irorokashi *Dorcias*: guriegoku onti *Dorkas*. Pitetiro onti onkantakera *gacela*.

### Perero intiri Koronerio

**10** Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. <sup>2</sup> Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroso iriniaerimera,inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” <sup>4</sup> Iroso ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>6</sup> Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapitirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

<sup>7</sup> Iroso iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

<sup>9</sup> Iroso okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyia omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. <sup>11</sup> Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. <sup>12</sup> Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. <sup>13</sup> Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

<sup>14</sup> Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kit-sitinkantaigetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” <sup>15</sup> Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. <sup>17</sup> Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantagunkanira iaigake yaratinikaigapaake sotsimoroku <sup>18</sup> ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

<sup>21</sup> Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

<sup>22</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankeigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventagari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Tiganke iriaigakitera inkant-



taigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.<sup>7</sup> Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

<sup>23</sup>Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigemat-saegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. <sup>24</sup>Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. <sup>25</sup>Iroo yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. <sup>26</sup>Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

<sup>27</sup>Iroo iniakerira itentanakari ikaiganakera tsompogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka, <sup>28</sup>ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. <sup>29</sup>Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

<sup>30</sup>Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki. <sup>31</sup>Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. <sup>32</sup>Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ <sup>33</sup>Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¿Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

<sup>34</sup>Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, <sup>35</sup>ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. <sup>36</sup>Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>37–38</sup>Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup>Naroege noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira ko-

roshiku. <sup>40</sup> Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaaanara. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegei ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroeGITARI ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>42</sup> Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>43</sup> Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

<sup>44</sup> Aiñokyara iniaivageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. <sup>45</sup> Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>46</sup> Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

<sup>47</sup> Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, arirotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>48</sup> Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatataraiatai.

### **Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi**

**11** Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. <sup>2</sup> Iroo ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi <sup>3</sup> ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

<sup>4</sup> Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

<sup>5</sup>—Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. <sup>6</sup> Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intri aragetatsirira. <sup>7</sup> Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’ <sup>9</sup> Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ <sup>10</sup> Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

<sup>11</sup>“Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiigankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. <sup>12</sup>Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogankeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. <sup>13</sup>Irorori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. <sup>14</sup>Irorori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiri pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

<sup>15</sup>“Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. <sup>16</sup>Nosurematanakarotyoto ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ <sup>17</sup>Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

<sup>18</sup>Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishin-eventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyoto ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

### **Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi**

<sup>19</sup>Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiigankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogankeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>21</sup>Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuntaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

<sup>22</sup>Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. <sup>23</sup>Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaigapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsantaitaigakaririra ovashi ishinevagetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyoto yapakuimaigiro. <sup>24</sup>Yogari Verenave pairotyoto ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro paio ikematsatanoti, nerotyoto ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

<sup>25</sup>Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro <sup>26</sup>impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaikiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

<sup>27</sup> Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kaman-tantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. <sup>28</sup> Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereav-agetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi neroty o ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari ot-satagagetanunkani ikantakerira. <sup>29</sup> Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavak-agaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakener-ira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanooigankicharira iriro pimantasanooigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanooigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. <sup>30</sup> Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

### **Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero**

**12** Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. <sup>2</sup>Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. <sup>3</sup>Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineven-tasanooiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira <sup>4</sup>yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa<sup>k</sup> inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

### **Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira**

<sup>6</sup>Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroko onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. <sup>7</sup>Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. <sup>8</sup>Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroko yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantu-taarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

<sup>9</sup>Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikaty arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Iroko ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaianakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asaty opegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. <sup>11</sup>Impo irirori

<sup>k</sup>12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Iroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Impo irirori yoenkapaakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. <sup>14</sup> Irorotyokemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematankaty, kantankicha teraty ashireakoteri, akyaty opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. <sup>15</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha irorori atanatsityo yoenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Irore yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

<sup>17</sup> Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. It-sarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?” <sup>19</sup> Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

### **Ikamakera Erorishi**

<sup>20</sup> Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teraty maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiaigaerira. <sup>21</sup> Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakempirira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. <sup>22</sup> Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teraty iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

<sup>23</sup> Impo irore ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumage-taketyo: “Teraty naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Irore ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

<sup>24</sup> Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovage-tanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. <sup>25</sup> Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsa-

tagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

### Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

**13** Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.) <sup>2</sup>Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatu-maigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

<sup>3</sup>Iroo yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

### Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

<sup>4-5</sup>Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6-8</sup>Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposniku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisan-takerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetavakari neroty yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

<sup>10</sup>—;Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkamentite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kame-tiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami? <sup>11</sup>Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo iko-gakera tyanirika katsatakerine. <sup>12</sup>Iroo ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

### Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

<sup>13</sup> Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. <sup>14</sup> Irroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake. <sup>15</sup> Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pish-itsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

<sup>16</sup> Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisan-taigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiri viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini neroty pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.<sup>1</sup> <sup>18</sup> Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.<sup>m</sup> <sup>19</sup> Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipsiesgite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.<sup>n</sup> <sup>20</sup> Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakeriner-irira. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.<sup>o</sup> <sup>21</sup> Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigak-era intimakera igoveenkariegite irirotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.<sup>p</sup> <sup>22</sup> Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavage-takarityo kara yovetsikagetiroitari nokogagetirira.’<sup>q</sup> <sup>23</sup> Impo ikantake intigankak-era paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. <sup>24</sup> Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiri inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovet-sikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara. <sup>25</sup> Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaav-agetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

<sup>13:17</sup> Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41    <sup>m13:18</sup> Nm 14.34    <sup>n13:19</sup> Ireo 7.1

<sup>o13:20</sup> Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20    <sup>p13:21</sup> 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24

<sup>q13:22</sup> 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

<sup>26</sup> “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>27</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanogakero otsirinkakotunkanirira. <sup>28</sup> Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakempirira irogavitantaigakempirira, kantankicha arimopatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira. <sup>29</sup> Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitagairira, <sup>30</sup> kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi. <sup>31</sup> Impogini irorori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

<sup>32-33</sup> “Maika nokogagake nonkamantaigakanakempira pairorira avisake okametikakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

<sup>34</sup> Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

<sup>35</sup> Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempira pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

<sup>36</sup> Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. <sup>37</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

<sup>38</sup> “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. <sup>39</sup> Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. <sup>40</sup> Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira,  
gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige  
novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempaty kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero  
impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.”

<sup>42</sup> Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:



—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

<sup>43</sup> Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iravent-asanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaavageiganakerira.

<sup>44</sup> Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapato-vageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>45</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

<sup>46</sup> Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo ini-ai-ganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinko-gaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsati-moigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>47</sup> Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

<sup>48</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikan-taigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro iko-gakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo iga-mane. <sup>49</sup> Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. <sup>50</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsi-naneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenai-gake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti. <sup>51</sup> Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iro-roniri ineaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. <sup>52</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antioki-aku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

### Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

**14** Impogini ygonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoi-tantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake to-vaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsai-giri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, neroty itsitiantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira ke-matsaigatsirira. <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teraty intsarogumaige ari-ompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagan-tavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneim-agetenkani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha yog-

ari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso. <sup>5</sup> Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, <sup>7</sup> ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

### **Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku**

<sup>8</sup> Antari Irishitiraku año paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi. <sup>9</sup> Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira. <sup>10</sup> Ikaemakotutarityo: —¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. <sup>11</sup> Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

<sup>12</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. <sup>13</sup> Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakari-tari ikogantaigavetakarira imepegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatotaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

<sup>15</sup> —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira. <sup>16</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, <sup>17</sup> kantankicha aiñokyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsi-page otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

<sup>18</sup> Ikañoigavetararityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

<sup>19</sup> Impogini ygonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inki-saigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Vere-

nave iaigakera Irereveku <sup>21</sup> ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. <sup>22</sup> Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogake gara papakuumaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impagakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa ontii ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

### **Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira**

<sup>24</sup> Impogini iaiganake ikenaianake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku.

<sup>25</sup> Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. <sup>26</sup> Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. <sup>27</sup> Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

### **Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku**

**15** Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poni-aigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.<sup>f</sup> Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

<sup>2</sup> Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige ontii pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, <sup>3</sup> nerotyoti gankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaianake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroero ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

<sup>4</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso in-

<sup>f</sup>15:1 Ire 12.3

tiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyochonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyomagatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>6</sup> Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. <sup>7</sup> Samani ipiriniaventaigakero teratyo aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inke-maigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup> Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. <sup>9</sup> Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. <sup>10</sup> ¿Antari gara pikañoiiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoiigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>13</sup> Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantaigakempira. <sup>14</sup> Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

<sup>16</sup> “Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nisantaigakaririra tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagagetakero maika

<sup>17</sup> kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

<sup>18</sup> Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

<sup>19</sup>“Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>20</sup>Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. <sup>21</sup>Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi<sup>s</sup> ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

### Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

<sup>22</sup>Iro-ro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iri-aigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. <sup>23</sup>Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. <sup>24</sup>Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatyato iatashiigakaro iriroegi. <sup>25</sup>Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaganake Verenave intiri Pavoro <sup>26</sup>pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira. <sup>27</sup>Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro nontsirinkaigakempirira. <sup>28</sup>Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>29</sup>Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

<sup>30</sup>Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. <sup>31</sup>Iro-ro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. <sup>32</sup>Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira inkenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira. <sup>33</sup>Impogini otovaigagitevetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera iti-

maigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, <sup>34</sup>kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. <sup>35</sup>Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyai aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Irini-ane Tasorintsi.

### **Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora**

<sup>36</sup> Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiri apigematsaegine akenkitsati-moiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

<sup>37</sup> Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

<sup>38</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

<sup>39</sup> Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavaka-gaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. <sup>40</sup> Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiri irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. <sup>41</sup> Impogini iaiganake ikenaiaganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira.

### **Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi**

**16** Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniri kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. <sup>2</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, <sup>3</sup> irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganerotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. <sup>4</sup> Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. <sup>5</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

### **Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira**

<sup>6</sup> Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, neroty okenantaiganakarira Piriijiaku ontiri Garashiaku <sup>7</sup> ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okarageta-paakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. <sup>8</sup> Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishia-aku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. <sup>9</sup> Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri

Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” <sup>10</sup> Impo naroegi novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

### **Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku**

<sup>11</sup> Iroo okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitosiku namaatakoiganakera patiro noaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nongonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku. <sup>12</sup> Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. <sup>13</sup> Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. <sup>14</sup> Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriria poniankicharira Tiataraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira. <sup>15</sup> Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

### **Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi**

<sup>16</sup> Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeke gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irookya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. <sup>17</sup> Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

<sup>18</sup> Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakaroty ikanturityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage <sup>20</sup> ikantaigapaakeri ijoesegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara <sup>21</sup> yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroegi, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

<sup>22</sup> Iroo ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakaty maganiro. Impo yogari joeseege yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Iroo ikemavakera yogiaganovageigakeri tsonpogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

<sup>25</sup> Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aiikiro. <sup>26</sup> Impo onigankigite-tanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyo okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. <sup>27</sup> Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishi-gaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

<sup>29</sup> Iroo ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishiga-paaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. <sup>30</sup> Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanyo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

<sup>31</sup> Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsasatanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

<sup>32</sup> Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>33</sup> Iroo yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveav-ageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. <sup>34</sup> Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevage-takatyo kara irirori intiegiri aiikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>35</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakeririra irapakuaigaerira. <sup>36</sup> Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

<sup>37</sup> Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigena tatoita nokenkitsa-takoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

<sup>38</sup> Ipiigaanaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>39</sup> Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

<sup>40</sup> Iroo ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriria iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsasanoigake, impo iaiganai.



### Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

**17** Impogini ikenaignanai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>3</sup>Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

<sup>4</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantu-maige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera <sup>6</sup>kantankicha tera ineaigeri, neroty in-tira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! <sup>7</sup>Irironoegi tera intsa-tagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

<sup>8</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo. <sup>9</sup>Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

### Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

<sup>10</sup>Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara ikiiga-paake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. <sup>11</sup>Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Irironoegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, <sup>12</sup>neroty ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku neroty

ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inki-saigakerira Pavoro. <sup>14</sup>Iroko ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. <sup>15</sup>Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

<sup>16</sup>Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira ito-vaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. <sup>17</sup>Impo iatake pankot-siku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogage-taganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. <sup>18</sup>Ario in-aigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkit-savakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

<sup>19</sup>Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakota-gantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikan-taigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tataty oita pogotagantanake? <sup>20</sup>Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganake-narira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

<sup>21</sup>Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigan-kicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantai-gira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irorokya niakoigairo.

<sup>22</sup>Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniven-tavageigiri tasorintsipage, <sup>23</sup>neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosoge-takerora povetsikashiiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo ot-sirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigero onti pipegashitakarira pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirogi inti Tasor-intsisanorira. <sup>24</sup>Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirogi intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantempari pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. <sup>25</sup>Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigak-enerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

<sup>26</sup> “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty o vashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. <sup>28</sup> Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

<sup>29</sup> “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. <sup>30</sup> Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantu-maigari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiroro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. <sup>31</sup> Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiari ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

<sup>32</sup> Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

<sup>33</sup> Neroty o iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, <sup>34</sup> kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

**18** Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. <sup>2</sup> Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyakenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineagakerira <sup>3</sup> ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamsapanoko. <sup>4</sup> Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

<sup>5</sup> Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>6</sup> Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigari:

—¡Garatyo nokematsatumaigimpì, vintitari tsoenti!

Neroty o ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iri-atanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañotakagan-taiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>7</sup>Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakar o yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. <sup>8</sup>Impo paniro tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatikeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañogaka iitaneege intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviata-gantaigaka. <sup>9</sup>Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara pa-pakuimati. <sup>10</sup>Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.” <sup>11</sup>Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoven-taiganakeri Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku <sup>13</sup>ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake inkenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira ma-ganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañogakerorika maika ikan-taigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

<sup>14</sup>Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumati.

<sup>16</sup>Impo itigankaigairi. <sup>17</sup>Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi iki-saiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

### **Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku**

<sup>18</sup>Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigemat-saegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. <sup>19</sup>Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. <sup>20</sup>Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetakari gatata iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera <sup>21</sup>nerotyo iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. <sup>22</sup>Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

<sup>23</sup>Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitaigaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

### Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

<sup>24</sup>Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasantiro it-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. <sup>25</sup>Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerotyogokara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. <sup>26</sup>Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. <sup>27</sup>Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi it-sirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakeri kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra. <sup>28</sup>Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogotyampatyoginkantaige iriroegi.

### Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

**19** Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishpage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige <sup>2</sup>impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroventi ¿tatampatyogoitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

<sup>4</sup>Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

<sup>5</sup>Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagan-taiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup>Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikai-igakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsi-titantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemu-maigero. <sup>7</sup>Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaiigake 12.

<sup>8</sup>Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ika-mantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsasantavagetakera iti-gankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogava-isaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikaño-takero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikan-taiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisakotan-tatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri <sup>10</sup>niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyo maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, <sup>12</sup>nerotyo yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamis-apage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yoveg-aiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimagugavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikon-teiganaketari timagugavetakaririra. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jori-oege yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimagugakerira kam-agarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsa-takotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganæ piaigæ!”

<sup>14</sup>Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irorori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaiigake 7. <sup>15</sup>Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniri itimagutak-erira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantan-kicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

<sup>16</sup>Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakarityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakaririra nogatsantsapageniro.

<sup>17</sup>Iroero ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira pairo yagaveavageti.

<sup>18</sup>Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora ma-gatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup>Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsika-nariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ar-

iorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. <sup>20</sup> Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineagakerotari arisano okantasanoti. <sup>21</sup> Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakeri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha tekyia aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

### **Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira**

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. <sup>24</sup> Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiaturira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. <sup>25</sup> Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigiririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitaro irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakeri ikantakera yogari tasorintsi page yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo it-sotenkagiteanakeri aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. <sup>27</sup> Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiri timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

<sup>28</sup> Iroo ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>29</sup> Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiri timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigan-kicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. <sup>30</sup> Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

<sup>31</sup> Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagan-taigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. <sup>32</sup> Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka. <sup>33</sup> Impo yogae-giri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakove-tanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiri iriniaigakerimera. <sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iroo ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

<sup>35</sup> Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. <sup>36</sup> Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaiği intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo. <sup>37</sup> Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegi. <sup>38</sup> Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inki-saigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iroro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. <sup>39</sup> Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. <sup>40</sup> Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampu-gaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

<sup>41</sup> Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

### Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

**20** Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. <sup>2</sup> Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevetaketa Gereshiaku. <sup>3</sup> Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. <sup>4</sup> Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Ireveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. <sup>6</sup> Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

### Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

<sup>7</sup> Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae. <sup>8</sup> Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. <sup>9</sup> Ario inake kara ikyenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imaganovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akyo itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iagavetaketa inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:



—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

<sup>11</sup> Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkit-savagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. <sup>12</sup> Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

### Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

<sup>13</sup> Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku na-gaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. <sup>14</sup> Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. <sup>15</sup> Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. <sup>16</sup> Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempara Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

### Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

<sup>17</sup> Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. <sup>18</sup> Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. <sup>19</sup> Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naven-takotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka iko-gaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. <sup>20</sup> Tera nampakuimaigero nokaman-taigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera ya-patovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoeigiku. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakem-para irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. <sup>22</sup> Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasor-intsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. <sup>23</sup> Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetak-era irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, <sup>24</sup> kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkerona nogaigamane. Intagati nokogake nontsa-tagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikav-intsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>25</sup> “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikav-intsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agov-eenkariegite. <sup>26</sup> Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagan-taigerine. <sup>27</sup> Nokenkitsatagogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera no-manakotumate maani. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempara viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisaigaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogo-tagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentasanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaven-taigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. <sup>29</sup> Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakem-

pira inkañoigapaakemparira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. <sup>30</sup> Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomatavakovegetanaka shiriagarini.

<sup>32</sup> “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanoigaempira. Kematsatasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakemparira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantaigiro ikaño-vageigara. <sup>33</sup> Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. <sup>34</sup> Tsikyatatari nantashivageita nara nagage-tira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. <sup>35</sup> Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairi avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

<sup>36</sup> Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. <sup>37</sup> Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. <sup>38</sup> Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineaigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

### Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

**21** Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. <sup>2</sup> Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. <sup>3</sup> Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakaro Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. <sup>4</sup> Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

<sup>7</sup> Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. <sup>8</sup> Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nongonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkit-satirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira

iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. <sup>9</sup> Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyeaenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroeroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup> Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. <sup>11</sup> Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogu-soigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

<sup>12</sup> Iroero nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinku-materonika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

<sup>14</sup> Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

<sup>15</sup> Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku. <sup>16</sup> Yogiatagaran-taiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

### **Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago**

<sup>17</sup> Antari ineiaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. <sup>18</sup> Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaiigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. <sup>19</sup> Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>20</sup> Iroero ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. <sup>21</sup> Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaiigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. <sup>23</sup> Irerotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira inta-tagaiigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. <sup>24</sup> Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pim-punaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempaniri. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroero ineantaigakempa maga-

niro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiroti sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi not-sirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsi-nane terira iroro irashi.

### Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

<sup>26</sup> Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsoompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>27</sup> Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri <sup>28</sup> ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

<sup>29</sup> Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentonsi togn. <sup>31</sup> Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyoto ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, <sup>32</sup> irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. <sup>33</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

<sup>34</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagi-seiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyoto tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. <sup>35</sup> Iroro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompi-gamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. <sup>36</sup> Yogiagaipaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

### Iniaventakara Pavoro

<sup>37</sup> Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? <sup>38</sup> ¿Matsi teratyo viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

<sup>39</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

<sup>40</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera ini-aiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

**22** “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempira.”

<sup>2</sup> Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

<sup>3</sup> “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. <sup>4</sup> Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkampage yogotasoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

<sup>6</sup> “Kantankicha iroo nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. <sup>7</sup> Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

<sup>8</sup> Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ <sup>9</sup> Yogari notentaiganakarira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigiri niakenarira. <sup>10</sup> Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’ <sup>11</sup> Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, neroty onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenera Iramashikoku.

<sup>12</sup> “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. <sup>13</sup> Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’

Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. <sup>14</sup> Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasor-intsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa. <sup>15</sup> Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. <sup>16</sup> Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagan-takempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.’

<sup>17</sup> “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasoritsi noniavage-takerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. <sup>18</sup> Ikoneati-motakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’ <sup>19</sup> Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi inesasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoi-tantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira. <sup>20</sup> Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’ <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikanta-na: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’”

<sup>22</sup> Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha iroroty ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

<sup>23</sup> Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavaneikiiganakerora kipatsipane. <sup>24</sup> Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. <sup>25</sup> Iroo yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovet-sikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

<sup>26</sup> Iroo ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

<sup>27</sup> Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

<sup>28</sup> Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

<sup>29</sup> Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yon-tainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

### Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

<sup>30</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaiigakera iriroegi.

**23** Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

<sup>2</sup> Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saserroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ike-mavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

<sup>3</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—iVirompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, onti-tyo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaserroteegine Tasorintsi?

<sup>5</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saserroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’<sup>t</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyo iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

<sup>7</sup> Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara. <sup>8</sup> Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka. <sup>9</sup> Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanaakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsoompogi irashitakoigaerira. <sup>11</sup> Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara

pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

### Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

<sup>12</sup> Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekatumaigaa.” <sup>13</sup> Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. <sup>14</sup> Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroege nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ <sup>15</sup> Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroege pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroege nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha impo iroko ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakerira. <sup>17</sup> Iroko ikemavakera irirori ikaemakera inampina itinkami soraroege ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

<sup>18</sup> Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

<sup>19</sup> Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

<sup>20</sup> Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanoigakerira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekatumaigaa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

<sup>22</sup> Iroko ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroege pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nutaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. <sup>24</sup> Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

<sup>25</sup> Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

<sup>26</sup> Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake? <sup>27</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroege. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroko nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegeite



nopugamentairira. <sup>28</sup> Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkampage. <sup>29</sup> Impo irioegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineaigakera tera intsa-tagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigave-takari kogapage. <sup>30</sup> Neroty o iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

<sup>31</sup> Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanogakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. <sup>32</sup> Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. <sup>33</sup> Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigari:

—Neri yoka.

<sup>34</sup> Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Neroty ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku <sup>35</sup> ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

### Iniaventanakara Pavoro

**24** Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>2</sup> Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara ini- anake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

<sup>3</sup>—Naroege noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigene- nane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. <sup>4</sup> Maika gara noveraasantimpi, inta- gati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. <sup>6</sup> Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogave- taka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moi- seshi, <sup>7</sup> kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari. <sup>8</sup> Ikan- taigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira ko- gakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

<sup>9</sup> Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

<sup>10</sup> Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetakata pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika. <sup>11</sup> Maika nokogake nonkaman-takempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. <sup>13</sup> Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkaman-takempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsatakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. <sup>15</sup> Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>16</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineaikenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

<sup>17</sup> “Narori onti notimuntevetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra. <sup>18-19</sup> Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. <sup>20</sup> Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. <sup>21</sup> Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.’”

<sup>22</sup> Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, neroty iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

<sup>23</sup> Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

<sup>24</sup> Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri im-

pogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopiriniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

<sup>26</sup> Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakueriniri, nerotyokaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineigakerira jorioegi nerotyokaemakera irapakuera.

### Iniaventaara Pavoro

**25** Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. <sup>2</sup> Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. <sup>3</sup> Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. <sup>5</sup> Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogiaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

<sup>6</sup> Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. <sup>7</sup> Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itisirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>9</sup> Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

<sup>10</sup> Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasantaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. <sup>11</sup> Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompaty noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

<sup>12</sup> Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyokaemakera piatake iriroku.

### Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

<sup>13</sup> Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito. <sup>14</sup> Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri: —Año aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. <sup>15</sup> Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisanatigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Neroty iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, iroroty okutagitetanakera nogenaneyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro. <sup>18</sup> Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. <sup>19</sup> Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. <sup>20</sup> Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. <sup>21</sup> Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantanani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

<sup>22</sup> Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro <sup>24</sup> ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. <sup>25</sup> Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparirira anta. <sup>26–27</sup> Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

### Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

**26** Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

<sup>2</sup>—Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi iki-saigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevegetaka noniakempira noniaventakempira. <sup>3</sup>Viro pogotasannotitari tyara nokantaiga naroegei jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantsanotakenara.

<sup>4</sup>“Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantasanoigakarira tyara nokanta. <sup>5</sup>Neroty maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsitanakero nakaenakara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavaisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakerira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. <sup>7</sup>Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, neroty ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. <sup>8</sup>¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

<sup>9</sup>“Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagaveigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. <sup>10</sup>Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Neroty nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti irononiri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevegetakatyo kara. <sup>11</sup>Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaiigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagaveigakarira.

<sup>12</sup>“Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri. <sup>14</sup>Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ <sup>15</sup>Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. <sup>16</sup>Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. <sup>17</sup>Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. <sup>18</sup>Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satahashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro

kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakemparira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

<sup>19</sup>“Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. <sup>20</sup>Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatanoiganake Tasorintsi. <sup>21</sup>Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. <sup>22</sup>Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. <sup>23</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempara iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

<sup>24</sup>Iro ro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

<sup>25</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. <sup>26</sup>Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika. <sup>27</sup>Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari it-sirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iro ro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

<sup>28</sup>Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

<sup>29</sup>Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

<sup>30</sup>Iro ro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. <sup>31</sup>Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakar yashitakotagani.

<sup>32</sup>Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

### Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

**27** Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagan-taiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. <sup>2</sup>Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. <sup>3</sup>Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaigakerira iamigogegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

<sup>4</sup>Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivo-gea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. <sup>5</sup>Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pam-piria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. <sup>6</sup>Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iro-ro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. <sup>7</sup>Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakero nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantan-kicha iro-ro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogeaku paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon. <sup>8</sup>Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro na-maatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka na-gatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoen-itakatira Irasea.

<sup>9</sup>Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku ni-ganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyو pairо ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira na-maatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

<sup>10</sup>—Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. <sup>12</sup>Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyو ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta ira-gatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Pen-ishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

### Otampiaavagetanakera tampia

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampia-matanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri <sup>15</sup>okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. <sup>16</sup>Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomir-

intsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. <sup>17</sup>Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. <sup>18</sup>Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira. <sup>19</sup>Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

<sup>21</sup>Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinakanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ari-ome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. <sup>22</sup>Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. <sup>23</sup>Naro nokematsatasantiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: <sup>24</sup>‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piati-motakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’ <sup>25</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikan-takenarira isaankariite, <sup>26</sup>kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

<sup>27</sup>Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marinerroegi tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi. <sup>28</sup>Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaugavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. <sup>29</sup>Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori ironksinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutatigitetanaera. <sup>30</sup>Impo yogari marinerroegi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty o iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. <sup>31</sup>Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami sorarogei intiegiri isorarogite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

<sup>32</sup>Iroo ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera. <sup>33</sup>Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

<sup>34</sup>Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

<sup>35</sup>Iroo yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. <sup>36</sup>Iroo ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. <sup>37</sup>Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276.



<sup>38</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti ar-avonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

### Otsitiganakera pitotsi

<sup>39</sup> Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakera tera irogoige tyarika inaiwake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora inaiwakera iragaveigakerika iragatakoigakera. <sup>40</sup> Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komaronsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. <sup>41</sup> Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasantantapaakero impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

<sup>42</sup> Yogari soraroege ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera. <sup>43</sup> Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroege tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañogake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamaigaira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. <sup>44</sup> Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakero maika nogonkeigakara maganiri otsapiaku.

### Itimuntevetaganakera Pavoro Maretaku

**28** Iroro nagataigaira maganiri nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. <sup>2</sup> Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketeri oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiri nontaenkaigapaakera. <sup>3</sup> Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. <sup>4</sup> Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaatyo iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. <sup>6</sup> Irroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonakera oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagi-moiganakerira mava kutagiteri. <sup>8</sup> Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakera. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventa-paakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa. <sup>9</sup> Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi. <sup>10-11</sup> Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Irroegi ikavintsavaageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevetaganake kara nigankivogea nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

### Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

<sup>12</sup> Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. <sup>13</sup> Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopint-eaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku. <sup>14</sup> Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagi-moiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku. <sup>15</sup> Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. <sup>16</sup> Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

<sup>17</sup> Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. <sup>18</sup> Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. <sup>20</sup> Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

<sup>21</sup> Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira. <sup>22</sup> Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

<sup>23</sup> Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegate maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatatotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegate. <sup>24</sup> Ikonogagaran-

taigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. <sup>25</sup> Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovasi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi,  
aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

<sup>27</sup> Kañomatakataru tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi  
ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro  
yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti  
iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

<sup>28-29</sup> Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigak-  
enkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yo-  
gavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

<sup>30</sup> Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shin-  
tarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

<sup>31</sup> yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsa-  
takovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkarie-  
gite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine  
ikenkitsavagetakera.

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

### Pavoro itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

**1** Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>2</sup>Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaaotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, <sup>3</sup>intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup>Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

<sup>8</sup>Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake noke-makoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. <sup>9</sup>Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi. <sup>10</sup>Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, <sup>11</sup>nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>12</sup>Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempara aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

<sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>14</sup>Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. <sup>15</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

### **Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi**

<sup>16</sup> Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaganunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. <sup>17</sup> Antari ikenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

### **Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira**

<sup>18</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. <sup>19</sup> Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. <sup>20</sup> Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyto gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” <sup>21</sup> Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyto inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyto tera irogotumaige. <sup>22</sup> Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyto irogotumaige. <sup>23</sup> Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

<sup>24</sup> Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaiagaeri ovasi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. <sup>25</sup> Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo

irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaiğaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigæra surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. <sup>27</sup> Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigæra tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatyato ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yat-sipereakavageigakera yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetsirira.

<sup>28</sup> Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuan-taiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>29</sup> Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintsaiğaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi. <sup>30</sup> Itsoevantaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, pairo ipugatsatantavageiga, ineaigaka pairo yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatityo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra. <sup>31</sup> Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsa-tagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. <sup>32</sup> Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyato ishintiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineaigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

### Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

**2** Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisas-hitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyto kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyto kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? <sup>2</sup> Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkan-taigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? <sup>4</sup> Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsantavageiti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkan-tatigaiganakempara? <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyato pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigempari impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyto irogavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. <sup>6</sup>Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

<sup>7</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigakeritari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañogacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup>Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisu-reavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty o iratsipereavageigake. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>11</sup>Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankicherira.

<sup>12</sup>Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. <sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanogirorira. <sup>14</sup>Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatatyo yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. <sup>15</sup>Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty o mirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti aririka inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. <sup>16</sup>Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro man-aigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatakovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

### **Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira**

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garaty o ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogirotyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo pairo pavisaiigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. <sup>20</sup>Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ar-

iori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. <sup>21</sup> Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itsorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. <sup>23</sup> Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup> Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irorori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

<sup>25</sup> Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariro irishineventagakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomataka tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. <sup>26</sup> Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovet-sikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineaigakeri kañomataka garatsaiigakanirikatyo. <sup>27</sup> Iraisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. <sup>28</sup> Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irorori. <sup>29</sup> Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaiigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

**3** Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaitakena kogapage.” <sup>2</sup> Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. <sup>3</sup> Antari aiñorika terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira? <sup>4</sup> Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”



<sup>5-6</sup> Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iro-roventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañoigirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañoovageigacharira? <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagumerora ineaikenkani inti pairorira itsatagatiro magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup> Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsama avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañoovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañoigakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañoigakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

### **Maganiro aroegi akañoovageigaka**

<sup>9</sup> Iro-roventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañoovageigaka, ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañoovageigaka. <sup>10</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañoovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

<sup>11</sup> Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

<sup>12</sup> Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

<sup>13</sup> Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

<sup>14</sup> Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

<sup>15</sup> Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

<sup>16</sup> Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

<sup>17</sup> Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagagakempa intimaigakera kameti.

<sup>18</sup> Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>19</sup> Aroegi agotasanogake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañoovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani. <sup>20</sup> Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika irogo irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsa-

tagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

### **Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>21</sup> Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>22</sup> Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. <sup>23</sup> Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikavintaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyto tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatyto ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>25</sup> Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatyto itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. <sup>26</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

### **Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa**

<sup>27</sup> Iroventi ¿tatatyto oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¿Tatampanirorotyto! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintaaviiigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

<sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. <sup>30</sup> Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori<sup>u</sup> ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyto inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>31</sup> Iroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Teratyto! Ariompatyto ankañoiganakerori maika akyakenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

**Tyara ikantaka Averan**

**4** Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? <sup>2</sup>Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamero-rokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. <sup>3</sup>Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kaño-mataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.”<sup>v</sup> <sup>4</sup>Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

<sup>5</sup>Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kaño-vageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. <sup>7</sup>Impo ikanti:

“¿Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañoavageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

<sup>8</sup>¿Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teraty ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. <sup>11</sup>Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matakeneakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.<sup>w</sup> Irorotari ikantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa. <sup>12</sup>Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakera yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

**Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari**

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,<sup>x</sup> kantankicha tera

ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.<sup>14</sup> Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira.<sup>15</sup> Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

<sup>16</sup> Iroroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañogakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira.<sup>17</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”<sup>y</sup> Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

<sup>18</sup> Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyanika intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>19</sup> Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.<sup>a</sup> Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irirori atake antarotasanovagetanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri.<sup>20</sup> Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.”<sup>21</sup> Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari.<sup>22</sup> Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.<sup>23</sup> Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika.<sup>24</sup> Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineagaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira.<sup>25</sup> Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineagakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

### Tasorintsi ineaiagakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

**5** Maikari maika mataka ineaiagakai Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineaiagakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineaiagakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasoanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika irirotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanoiganakeriri. <sup>4</sup>Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampaty ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyakara ankantatigumaigempa, irirotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irirotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineaigakaira kañoigamataakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae. <sup>10</sup>Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. <sup>11</sup>Tera patiro oka, yogishineaigakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

### Aran intiri Kirishito

<sup>12</sup>Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.<sup>b</sup> Irirotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. <sup>13</sup>Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenki-

<sup>b</sup>5:12 Jen 3.1-19

agaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. <sup>14</sup>Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.<sup>c</sup> Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moiseshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

<sup>15</sup>Panirosanoty o ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaianakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganiki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. <sup>16</sup>Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>17</sup>Okyara panirosanoty o ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty o ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita paio iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori. <sup>18</sup>Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>19</sup>Panirosanoty o ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty o ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunakaririra tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>20</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. <sup>21</sup>Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

### Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

**6** Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? <sup>2</sup>¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatar kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? <sup>3</sup>Pogoigiroteri tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, nerotyto ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

<sup>5</sup>Matakatar atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, ariotyo ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiarira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige. <sup>6</sup>Maika agotasanogake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, <sup>7</sup>kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari. <sup>8</sup>Maika matakatar atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempara tekyara ankematsaige. <sup>9</sup>Agotasanogaketari yanimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. <sup>10</sup>Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniroro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñotyto pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanogakaritari Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup>Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañoovageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. <sup>13</sup>Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikagegirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. <sup>14</sup>Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempara pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

**Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri  
piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi**

<sup>15</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaav-ageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerera magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagak-enkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! <sup>16</sup> Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoiigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoovageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuuigaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pingintevageiganakempaniri. <sup>17-18</sup> Ario pikañoiigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañoovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuuigaerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañoovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pingintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>19</sup> (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoiigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pingintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

<sup>20</sup> Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pingintevageigakempara. <sup>21</sup> Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. <sup>23</sup> Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

**Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoiigakaro ogamakotaga**

**7** Napigematsaegine, atsi gage kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroitari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari.



<sup>2</sup>Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante gani-geni-roo okantavitaagani. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari on-tirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampaty onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

<sup>4</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitave-tunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogage-tirira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avet-sikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okan-tavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha maikari maika kañomatata ontinirika akamapitsaigakero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iro-ro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

### Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

<sup>7</sup>Iroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,<sup>d</sup> gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. <sup>8</sup>Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka noko-gasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite nameni-anakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kan-tankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsik-ageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup>Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera no-gotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora no-gotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, no-gotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>10</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkaka-gakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsi-vageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iro-rotyo okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsata-gagetero magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Iro-ro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira irorotyovo novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakiirrotari kañotagantankicha. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairo okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikan-tagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

<sup>13</sup> Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¿Garatyo nokanti! Nakiroyo kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. <sup>14</sup> Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. <sup>15</sup> ¿Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. <sup>16</sup> Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. <sup>17</sup> Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira. <sup>18</sup> Nogatetari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevageigakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. <sup>19</sup> Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. <sup>20</sup> Iroroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

<sup>21</sup> Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogavetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevageigakempinari, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup> Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. <sup>24-25</sup> Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¿Tyanimpatyogaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanotyogaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari kamaventakenarira. ¿Irorotari maika noshineventavageigakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

### Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

**8** Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoiigaempa pairani. <sup>3</sup> Irromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisaaotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irorori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. <sup>4</sup> Ikañotakero maika kameti

agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Yogaegiri maganirorira piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garaty yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. <sup>8</sup>Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogagegirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iroro shintemparine Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkaño-vagetumaigempa. <sup>11</sup>Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigave-takempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi. <sup>13</sup>Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogagegirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuaka-gaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

<sup>14</sup>Maganiroritari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!” <sup>16</sup>Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakaririra antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Aikiro agotantaigakaririra impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishine-tagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereaiigakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

### **Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito**

<sup>18</sup>Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakeroty mag-

atiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. <sup>19</sup>Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gi-aigamataketyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra. <sup>20</sup>Antari okyasanok-yara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teratyo ario onkañogetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavagetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.<sup>e</sup> Irerotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake <sup>21</sup>garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

<sup>22</sup>Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane. <sup>24</sup>Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irerotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakataro aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo! <sup>25</sup>Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

### **Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi**

<sup>26</sup>Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigari, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>27</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyo iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irerotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

### **Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera**

<sup>28</sup>Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroo ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanoigaririra. Irroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. <sup>29</sup>Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyo ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irorori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. <sup>30</sup>Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inke-

matsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

<sup>31</sup> Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! <sup>32</sup> Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero. <sup>33</sup> Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikañotagaigaira! Irerotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashigakaera Tasorintsi? <sup>34</sup> ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irerotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. <sup>35</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inki-saigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. <sup>36</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira. Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

<sup>37</sup> Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparoty kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanogakairira ariompatyo ashintsi-tashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovasigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. <sup>38-39</sup> Irerotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

### Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

**9** Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irerotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, <sup>3</sup> noko-gavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro

irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>4</sup> Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyoneantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkatera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsataigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipitsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Iroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira. <sup>7</sup> Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irorotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>8</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro <sup>9</sup> iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, iriroitari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. <sup>11-13</sup> Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”<sup>h</sup> Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyakenka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

<sup>14</sup> Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkamentite? ¡Garatyo! <sup>15</sup> Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo. Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatarara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira.

<sup>17</sup> Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejjipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani na-

gaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”<sup>18</sup> Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake impegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure, ariotyo ikañotagakeri.

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”<sup>20</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?”<sup>21</sup> Yogari vetsikakerorira irirrotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

<sup>22</sup> Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaignkicherira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teraty inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari.<sup>23</sup> Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini.<sup>24</sup> Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.<sup>25</sup> Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti: “Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari. Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

<sup>26</sup> Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: “Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira inei-matero igamane.”

<sup>27</sup> Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti: “Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparoty impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempaty, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereigakerira.”

<sup>29</sup> Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

### **Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>30</sup> Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teraty isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.<sup>31</sup> Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti

ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigave-takatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakem-parime Tasorintsi. <sup>32</sup>¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantan-kicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsata-gaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigak-erira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañota-gunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. <sup>33</sup>Nerotyoto itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti: “Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantak-enkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

**10** Napigematsaegine, irorosantotyoko nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira no-tovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyoko nokantakeri. <sup>2</sup>Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsasanoigakerira Tasor-intsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. <sup>3</sup>Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyatarira irogishineigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumaigempa. <sup>4</sup>Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiriko kameti gani-geniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumaigempa maganiriko kematsaigakerinerira.

<sup>5</sup>Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsata-gasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivaigetake kameti.”<sup>j</sup> <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumatempa garatyo iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?” <sup>7</sup>Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?” <sup>8</sup>Iroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatarira pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiirira Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovaigetumaigempa yogaegi kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiriko kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”



<sup>11</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.” <sup>12</sup> Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Neroty païro kavintsasaanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra. <sup>13</sup> Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.” <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogavisaakoigakerira? Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira? <sup>15</sup> Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriaigakerira? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakerinirira Tasorintsi!”

<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikanakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.” <sup>17</sup> Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempara agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¿ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakaroty kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

<sup>19</sup> Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inke maigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¿Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaigempara ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

<sup>20</sup> Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

<sup>21</sup> Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

### Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

**11** Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¿Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.<sup>2</sup> Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika año yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiroteri itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri: <sup>3</sup>“Notinkami, ipogereagakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Añookyatyo 7,000 surariegi kematsasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”<sup>k</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ario okañotaka maika añookyatyo paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. <sup>6</sup>Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatataryo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

<sup>7</sup>Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoko okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetakata intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigakata yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyoko ipegakagaiganakariri kañomatata tenirikatyoko ontimaige isure, <sup>8</sup>ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoko ontimumaige isure. Ineaigavetakatyoko posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetakata ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyoko inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

<sup>9</sup>Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyoko onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashigakemparira Tasorintsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impegakagaigakenkanyoko terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyoko yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

### Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

<sup>11</sup>Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¿Teratyo! Ariompatyoko ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganakata pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira

iriroegi aikiro inkavintsavaveiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira. <sup>12</sup> Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsavaveigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsavaveigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsavaveigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jioromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsavaveigakerira maganiro!

<sup>13</sup> Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakana Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopirinentantasnotakarorira, <sup>14</sup> noneaketari ariorika ineigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovasi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaempirira Tasorintsi inkavintsavaveiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri. <sup>15</sup> Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakempirira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai. <sup>16</sup> Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakempirira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakera.

<sup>17</sup> Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakempirika atsi suretaempartyo iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovasi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

<sup>19</sup> Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.” <sup>20</sup> Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Neroty nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari. <sup>21</sup> Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi. <sup>22</sup> Atsi geraty kavako. Pairo ikavintsavantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ik-



<sup>36</sup>Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsita-gageti, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro. Iroroventi maika jtsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “jPairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

**Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi**

**12** Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataru pineaigake tyara ikan-taka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasano-tantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika. <sup>2</sup>Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanoty ikogagetakerira.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenataru ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiru, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniru pogaiagero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanonetemparo otovairepage, patiropagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. <sup>5</sup>Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineaigakai paniru anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

<sup>6</sup>Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Irororika yagaveakagakempi pmutakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pmutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera. <sup>8</sup>Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempira negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempira.

### Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatanoigiririra Tasorintsi

<sup>9</sup>Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>10</sup>Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakempari-tyo, pimpinkatsaigakerira. <sup>11</sup>Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami. <sup>12</sup>Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isari-aigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereaiigake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pinegintevageigakerira.

<sup>14</sup>Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsavaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevetakempara pishinevetakempatyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro. <sup>16</sup>Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

<sup>17</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagamaigempa. <sup>18</sup>Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. <sup>19</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.” <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

“Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

<sup>21</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsavaigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

**13** Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Neroty tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi inakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigan-kicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroventi negintevageigakempatyo

kameti irishineigakempiniri. <sup>4</sup>Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami inginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepegakagaigeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanogakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakogiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavaveigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

<sup>8</sup>Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>9</sup>Okantunkantitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkaño>tagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”<sup>1</sup> Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. <sup>10</sup>Maganerotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

<sup>11</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikyra iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavaveigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañoigari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku.

<sup>12</sup>Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetaigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

<sup>13</sup>Anegintetasanovaveigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevaveigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivaveiga. Gara avegavaveigei. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavaveiga. <sup>14</sup>Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

### Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

**14** Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” <sup>2</sup>Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. <sup>3</sup>Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyra terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake

terira onkametite”, matakataru yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. <sup>4</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatatyo inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

<sup>5</sup> Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. <sup>6</sup> Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañogaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyomirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyomirinka ikañogaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

<sup>7</sup> Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyomirinka tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. <sup>8</sup> Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerira ikogaigetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaiigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyomirinka irashintaigajae Atinkami. <sup>9</sup> Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. <sup>10</sup> ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi arantinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. <sup>11</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyomirinka intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

<sup>12</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira aiñokyarira atimaigi kipatsiku.

### Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

<sup>13</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyomirinka novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” <sup>14</sup> Naro nokematsatanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyomirinka. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>15</sup> Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite



irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikaño-vagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikaño-vagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira inekempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. <sup>16</sup> Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha añorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup> Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentagakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>19</sup> Iroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankemat-satasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

<sup>20</sup> Tsikyanira pikaño-vagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. <sup>21</sup> Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkaño-vagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. <sup>22</sup> Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakempari tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasante ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikaño-vagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akaño-vaigaka.

### Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

**15** Irerotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. <sup>2</sup> Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsasasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” <sup>4</sup> Magatitrotari It-

sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikan-take kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogo-tagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa.<sup>5</sup> Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika<sup>6</sup> kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriro Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.”<sup>7</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, arirotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

### Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

<sup>8</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimi-moiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira.<sup>9</sup> Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishine-ventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

<sup>10</sup>Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

<sup>11</sup>Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

<sup>12</sup>Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

<sup>13</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanoageigakempara.

<sup>14</sup>Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasanoageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa.<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha naro teraty nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi<sup>16</sup> iko-gakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi

jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigaka-gaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

<sup>17</sup> Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>18</sup> Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. <sup>19</sup> Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku not-sotenkavagetanakerotyo kara noavagetakerotyo Iririkoku. <sup>20</sup> Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. <sup>21</sup> Onti-tyo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

### **Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku**

<sup>22</sup> Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantan-kicha teratyo nagavee. <sup>23–24</sup> Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nom-pokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevagetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>26</sup> Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakogaveigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. <sup>27</sup> Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanirira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakerira yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara. <sup>29</sup> Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

<sup>30</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara <sup>31</sup> pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira <sup>32</sup> kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempaniri kara noshinevagetakem-

para noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. <sup>33</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaiagakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

**16** Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkerekunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoiagakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakatokempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omuktakanakatatyo naro aikiro.

<sup>3</sup>Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaiagake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup>Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. <sup>5</sup>Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

<sup>6</sup>Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omuktavageigakempira viroegi. <sup>7</sup>Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

<sup>8</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. <sup>9</sup>Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. <sup>10</sup>Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari.

<sup>11</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. <sup>12</sup>Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irorori ikematsatasanovaigetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanoitakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. <sup>14</sup>Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregona, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. <sup>15</sup>Nosureigakari aikiro Piorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

<sup>16</sup>Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanoty kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoeigi sureigakempi.

<sup>17</sup>Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavak-

agaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Ini-avageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

<sup>19</sup> Maganirosanoty ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro. <sup>20</sup> Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>21</sup> Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. <sup>22</sup> Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

<sup>23</sup> Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesoro kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

<sup>24</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### **Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi**

<sup>25</sup> Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani. <sup>26</sup> Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanyo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

<sup>27</sup> Iroroventi maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotaryo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano paio yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1**<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aĩñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aĩñoa aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite iroroka yimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsaigakerira Korintokunirira

<sup>4</sup>Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsajaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. <sup>6</sup>Nerotyo pogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. <sup>7</sup>Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. <sup>8</sup>Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanoigakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

### Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

<sup>10</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa. <sup>11</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakara, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe. <sup>12</sup>Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” <sup>13</sup>¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyo pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro? <sup>14</sup>Matsi ariokonatyo tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. <sup>15</sup>Nerotyo gara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. <sup>16</sup>Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera

nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini. <sup>17</sup>Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

**Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageyi yavisavageigakerityo  
maganiro govageigatsirira**

<sup>18</sup>Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakaera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai.

<sup>19</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

<sup>20</sup>¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagan-taigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageyi, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyo intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineaigavetakarotyo pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

<sup>22</sup>Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera.

<sup>23</sup>Kantankicha naroegei inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

<sup>24</sup>Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviiigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageyi.

<sup>25</sup>Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegei iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

<sup>26</sup>Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

<sup>27</sup>Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageyi. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveavageigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveav-

ageigatsirira. <sup>28</sup> Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. <sup>29</sup> Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pike-matsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanogakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi akañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. <sup>31</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

### Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

**2** Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, <sup>2</sup> teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovagetaka Jesokirishito iken-takotunkanira. <sup>3</sup> Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro. <sup>4</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

### Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

<sup>6-7</sup> Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatanoganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. <sup>8</sup> Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanogairirira kameti inkavintsavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,  
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,  
ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

<sup>10</sup> Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani



itsotenkasanogetakeroty. <sup>11</sup> Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure. <sup>12</sup> Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. <sup>13</sup> Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. <sup>14</sup> Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakirira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitantumatemala. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote. <sup>16</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:  
 “¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?”  
 Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

### Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

**3** Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakem-pira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi. <sup>2</sup> Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanika pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora, <sup>3</sup> tekyatanika pinkematsasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokytari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige. <sup>4</sup> Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinke-matsasanoiganakeriri. <sup>7</sup> Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokagagirora. <sup>8</sup> Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. <sup>9</sup> Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroe-

giri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

<sup>10</sup>Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. <sup>11</sup>Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataru nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. <sup>13</sup>Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganirō matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyō otagirō tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempariyō. <sup>14</sup>Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityō. <sup>15</sup>Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

<sup>16</sup>¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityō Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. <sup>18</sup>Gara tyani matavitumat-acha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo inekempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake. <sup>19</sup>Magatiro-tari yogogirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.” <sup>20</sup>Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala.” <sup>21-22</sup>Nerotyo maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyō shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, iriroritari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyō tatoita gaveimaigimpi, <sup>23</sup>intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

### Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

**4** Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. <sup>2</sup>Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra. <sup>3</sup>Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero

ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Virogirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teraty naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. <sup>4</sup>Noneavetakaty naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impaty Atinkami. Tsikyatyatyo inkantakena irirori. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasnotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventaigari.

<sup>6</sup>Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tataty pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

<sup>8</sup>¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! <sup>9</sup>Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, neroty yogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenaty sorererere. <sup>10</sup>Naroege nokenkitsatkoigakeri Kirishito neroty ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineagakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroege tera irishineventaigena. <sup>11</sup>Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. <sup>12</sup>Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege teraty nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajagakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo. <sup>13</sup>Iniashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

<sup>14</sup>Tera iro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. <sup>15</sup>Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garaty itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>16</sup>Neroty maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari nontigankantakempirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutem-

pira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>18</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shinti ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveaveigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. <sup>20</sup> Omirinkatari itinkamitan-tara Isure Tasorinti tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. <sup>21</sup> ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitem-pira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

### **Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite**

**5** Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorinti ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigiro. <sup>2</sup> Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. <sup>3</sup> Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>4</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempira pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso <sup>5</sup> pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

<sup>6</sup> Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opeogantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? <sup>7</sup> Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opeogantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opeogantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.<sup>m</sup> <sup>8</sup> Iroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

<sup>9</sup> Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari

<sup>m</sup>5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

iriomera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. <sup>11</sup> Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevageeti, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivageeti. Irorori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekataigakempara. <sup>12-13</sup> ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatatyo inkisas-hiigakempari irrori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapaniigara.

### Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

**6** Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. <sup>2</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. <sup>3</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. <sup>4</sup> Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? <sup>5</sup> Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigaempara? <sup>6</sup> Nerotyo pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

<sup>7</sup> Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyo onkametitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparaturaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

<sup>9-10</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanyira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>11</sup> Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi

Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniven-taiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

### Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

<sup>12</sup> Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novet-sikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatanotirira. Ter-  
atyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveak-  
ena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. <sup>13</sup> Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasor-  
intsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakem-  
para. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakem-  
parora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika  
akogakoigaa asekatagaempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae  
Tasorintsi anoshikantavaigakerira. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira  
Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera. <sup>14</sup> Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasor-  
intsi Atinkami yoganiarira, ariotyoka inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroga-  
niaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkant-  
takempira yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo  
ikañotumatiro maika! <sup>16</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantat-  
sirira ogatyoka ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyoka inake?  
Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira  
itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantan-  
kicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyoka  
inai.”<sup>n</sup> <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañom-  
ataka patironirikatyoka onake isure.

<sup>18</sup> Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari  
ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonatyoka tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira,  
kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyoka yogagaka  
yovegagatakara. <sup>19</sup> ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempira Isure Tasor-  
intsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaempara kogapage,  
<sup>20</sup> ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Iro-  
rotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigak-  
eriniri maganiro paio yagaveavageti irirori.

### Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

**7** Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempira pikogakotagantageigakeririra  
pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyoka gara yagi surari tsinane. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha  
kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyoka iragaigakerira paniropage surari  
itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi irooegi agaigake osuraritsite. <sup>3</sup> Ogari  
tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañot-  
takempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori. <sup>4</sup> Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira  
teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari  
irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. <sup>5</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapit-  
savakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuagutera kameti pim-

<sup>n</sup>6:16 Jen 2.24

piriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavaka-gaigaempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

<sup>7</sup> Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoye kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempira kametitaketyo intsinanetakoyakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoyakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempira. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoyankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. <sup>11</sup> Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaempirira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

<sup>12</sup> Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo ioki. <sup>13</sup> Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. <sup>14</sup> Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsaketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovasi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite iriroty kametitagakerone ovasi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatsirira neroty ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. <sup>16</sup> Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

<sup>17</sup> Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkaño-takempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. <sup>18</sup> Mataririka ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkaño-takempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkaño-takempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. <sup>19</sup> Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>20</sup> Irirotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkaño-takempara maika. <sup>21</sup> Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora ko-

gapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. <sup>22</sup> Maganirotari nampiriansi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kaño-mataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria. <sup>23</sup> Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanyira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. <sup>24</sup> Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanoigakempirira irirori, impo irirokya tentasanoigakempine.

<sup>25</sup> Maika irirokyana nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoge, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira. <sup>26</sup> Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. <sup>28</sup> Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

<sup>29</sup> Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakogankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. <sup>30</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishin-eventasanoiga, kañomatakatarari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigaro. <sup>31</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

<sup>32</sup> Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. <sup>33</sup> Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. <sup>34</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. <sup>35</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi pairo avisake okameti-



takera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

<sup>36</sup>Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>37</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiro, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiro. <sup>38</sup>Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyos avisa ke okametitakera.

<sup>39</sup>Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. <sup>40</sup>Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisa ke oshinevetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

### Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

**8**<sup>1-2</sup>Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyos irogotasano te ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatanoigakeniri. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasano ti tyani tasanotari.

<sup>4</sup>Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyos tatakona iragaveimate, panirosano tyos ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. <sup>5</sup>Intimavetakempatyos anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, <sup>6</sup>kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyos mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, paniro tyos ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisaa koigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

<sup>7</sup>Yogoigavetakatyos maganiro arisano nokantasanotate kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyos ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineagaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatarari ontinirikatyos yaventaiganaari aikiro. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovage-tagaiarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. <sup>10</sup>Pine ariorika

ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. <sup>11</sup> Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. <sup>12</sup> Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. <sup>13</sup> Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

### Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

**9** Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyto nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori. <sup>2</sup> Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

<sup>3</sup> Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, <sup>4</sup> kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. <sup>5</sup> Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoaigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. <sup>6</sup> ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nonpunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? <sup>8</sup> Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyto okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, <sup>9</sup> okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyto intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, <sup>10</sup> ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroegei tavageiginiririra. Nerotyto yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagaran-taenkani. <sup>11</sup> Maika naroegei nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo. <sup>12</sup> Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakoveigeka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. <sup>13</sup> Viroegi pogoigitaritari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi. <sup>14</sup> Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitaigiririra Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatyo, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

<sup>16</sup> Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari natsipereavagetaketyo kara! <sup>17</sup> Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. <sup>18</sup> Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitaigiririra Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

<sup>19</sup> Nerotyo maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatatyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventaveigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. <sup>20</sup> Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanogakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. <sup>21</sup> Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyatyo nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha añokyatyo notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. <sup>22</sup> Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañoigeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>23</sup> Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nerotyo nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

<sup>24</sup> Viroegi pogoigitaritari antari ishigaigara ineaigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakatyo shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. <sup>25</sup> Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintsiiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigak-

enkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashi-gaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. <sup>26</sup> Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. <sup>27</sup> Ario nokañotakero maika nonegin-tetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuaka-gana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigak-eri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

### **Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage**

**10** Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okan-taka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Mag-anirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote irononiri impampiaiganake, aikiro ma-ganirosanoty imonteaiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.<sup>o</sup> <sup>2</sup> Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviai-gunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaganakerira. <sup>3</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.<sup>p</sup> <sup>4</sup> Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaigakeneririra imperitaku.<sup>q</sup> Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagiteta-paakera. <sup>5</sup> Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasor-intsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigari, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañogari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora. <sup>7</sup> Iro-rotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegageta-ganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañogikemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviri-ganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”<sup>s</sup> <sup>8</sup> Aikiro garatyo anoshikantu-maigi ankañogakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. <sup>9</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigak-era ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañogakeri iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.<sup>t</sup> <sup>10</sup> Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañogakerira iriroegi ikono-gagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereai-gakerira.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ario ikañogakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañogari iriroegi. <sup>12</sup> Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata

<sup>o</sup>10:1 Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22    <sup>p</sup>10:3 Ek 16.35    <sup>q</sup>10:4 Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11

<sup>r</sup>10:5 Nm 14.29-30; 32.13    <sup>s</sup>10:7 Ek 32.6    <sup>t</sup>10:9 Nm 21.5-6

<sup>u</sup>10:10 Nm 16.41-49

ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañovageeta. <sup>13</sup>Tatarika oita pokashiigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

<sup>14</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>15</sup>Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera. <sup>16</sup>Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Ato-vaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomataka panironirikaty anaigake.

<sup>18</sup>Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraareegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. <sup>19</sup>Irovento ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa. <sup>20</sup>Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakempirira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira. <sup>21</sup>Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretako-tasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakempirira kamagarini irirori.

<sup>22</sup>¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami?<sup>v</sup> ¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

### Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

<sup>23</sup>Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigari apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. <sup>24</sup>Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. <sup>25</sup>Kametitaketyo pogaigakempirira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakem-

parira ontirika tera. <sup>26</sup>Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

<sup>27</sup>Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpint-saigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegage-taganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakem-parira ontirika tera. <sup>28-29</sup>Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyو ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyو gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyو pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyو okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup>Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” <sup>31</sup>Maikari maika nonkaman-taigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. <sup>32</sup>Garatyو pikaño-vagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyو povetsikumaiği tatarika oita in-eaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>33</sup>Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineigakerira maganiro, teratyو nonkogumate nontsimaan-takera, aikiro teratyو nakiro suretakotachane, intityو nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

### Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

**11** Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito. <sup>2</sup>Noshineventaigakempityو kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

<sup>3</sup>Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, iro-rokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Nerotyو yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakero Iriniane garatyو ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyو ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsa-tasanote Kirishito. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakem-patyو onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyو onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyو ogaragitotunkani. <sup>6</sup>Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyو ogaragitota-gantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyو. <sup>7</sup>Kantankicha yogari surari garatyو ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti ironiriri

oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.<sup>w</sup> Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. <sup>8</sup> Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. <sup>9</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.<sup>x</sup> <sup>10</sup> Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineaigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavageteri ojime.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, piteniroitari ikogakovakagaigaka. <sup>12</sup> Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaroro imeretatonki surari ariotyoka ikañogaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. <sup>13</sup> Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. <sup>14</sup> Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañogara maika. Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

### **Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira**

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. <sup>18</sup> Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. <sup>19</sup> ¡Ariotarika okañotakarika maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani pairo yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami! <sup>20</sup> Nerotyoka papatoitaigavetakara pisekantaigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyoka iroro pisuretakoigempa. <sup>21</sup> Teranika pogivakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekantaigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikyoka onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka. <sup>22</sup> ¿Antari gara pikañogiro maika? Pineaigavetakatyoka pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometyoka pisekantaigakempame pivankoeigiku. Antari pikañogakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyoka pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyoka noshineventaigimpi pikañogakara maika.

## Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

<sup>23</sup> Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroso ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero <sup>24</sup> iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika piseketaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.” <sup>25</sup> Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.<sup>y</sup> Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.” <sup>26</sup> Neroty omirinka pinkañoigempara maika piseketaigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

<sup>27</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatanakichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyatyo inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. <sup>28</sup> Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyoty ineesanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. <sup>29</sup> Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>30</sup> Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. <sup>31</sup> Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika. <sup>32</sup> Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini. <sup>33</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara piseketaigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiyavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara. <sup>34</sup> Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.



### Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

**12** Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>4</sup>Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Teratyo ario ankaño-tagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. <sup>7</sup>Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. <sup>9</sup>Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasannotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. <sup>10</sup>Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aïño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. <sup>11</sup>Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

### Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

<sup>12</sup>Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>13</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashi-gakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

<sup>14</sup>Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. <sup>15</sup>Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo irako

maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>16</sup> Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. <sup>17</sup> Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. <sup>19</sup> Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akeegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

<sup>21</sup> Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akeegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” <sup>22</sup> Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. <sup>23</sup> Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanoigeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani <sup>25</sup> kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. <sup>26</sup> Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereigake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

<sup>27</sup> Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake. <sup>28</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaignake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaignakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantagake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. <sup>29</sup> ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? <sup>30</sup> ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty. <sup>31</sup> Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povet-

sikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairoty ovisake okametitanotakera.

### Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

**13** Noniagevetakempatyo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogovevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovevetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. <sup>3</sup> Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

<sup>4</sup> Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. <sup>5</sup> Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. <sup>6</sup> Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevetakatyo kara. <sup>7</sup> Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

<sup>8</sup> Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. <sup>9</sup> Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. <sup>11</sup> Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. <sup>12</sup> Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira. <sup>13</sup> Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanoitakero

magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

### Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

**14** Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inke-maigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasanoiganakeri, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. <sup>5</sup>Nokogave-taka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

<sup>6</sup>Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. <sup>7</sup>Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganani garaty ogotaganani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. <sup>8</sup>Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganani otivotaganira tivorintsi garaty ogotaganani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garaty tyani vetsikacha iriatakerira iromanatakempara. <sup>9</sup>Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. <sup>10</sup>Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patriopage. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

<sup>12</sup>Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. <sup>13</sup>Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. <sup>14</sup>Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. <sup>15</sup>Iroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku,

kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. <sup>16</sup> Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

<sup>18</sup> Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napa-toitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

<sup>20</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuresanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. <sup>21</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

<sup>22</sup> Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake. <sup>23</sup> Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake? <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira. <sup>25</sup> Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

### **Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro**

<sup>26</sup> Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkit-satakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. <sup>27</sup> Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine

piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. <sup>28</sup>Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

<sup>29</sup>Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. <sup>30</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene. <sup>31</sup>Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniagavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. <sup>32</sup>Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. <sup>33-34</sup>Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara onishivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itisrinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. <sup>35</sup>Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapa-toitaigakara maganiro.

<sup>36</sup>¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? <sup>37</sup>Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika in-eaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. <sup>38</sup>Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>39</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. <sup>40</sup>Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

### Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

**15** Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsati-moigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. <sup>2</sup>Irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

<sup>3</sup>Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itisrinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagi-

teri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imagakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>6</sup> Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. <sup>7</sup> Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imagakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. <sup>8</sup> Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyo naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari <sup>9</sup> iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakerira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani pairo yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, neroty pikematsatantaigakarira.

### **Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>12</sup> Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? <sup>13</sup> Antari ari-ora onkañotakempa maika irovento terorokari iraniana Kirishito, <sup>14</sup> ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. <sup>15</sup> Aikiro nareegi ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiari Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. <sup>16</sup> Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani irovento ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana. <sup>17</sup> Antari ari-omera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpro pikañovageigakara. <sup>18</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. <sup>19</sup> Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini irovento ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetakamaika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake pairo agavageigakara aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. <sup>21</sup> Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. <sup>22</sup> Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigagirira Kirishito iranaiaganaetyo. <sup>23</sup> Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iranaiaganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. <sup>24</sup> Impogini ontsonkage-tanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.” <sup>25</sup> Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari

Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. <sup>26</sup> Impogini garatyo okamumataagani. <sup>27</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. <sup>28</sup> Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariiegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

<sup>29</sup> Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? <sup>30</sup> Ario nokañoigaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. <sup>31</sup> Omirinkatari nantsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyoko nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyoko noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>32</sup> Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyoko kara ikisaitakenara kañomataka ontinirikatyoko iokaitakena matsontsorikuro irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineiaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

<sup>33</sup> Tsikyaniira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” <sup>34</sup> Atsi suretakoigemparomaga magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañoigamaika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

### **Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaignaachanerira impogini**

<sup>35</sup> Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaignaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?” <sup>36</sup> Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyoko irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsokiro turigo garatyoko oshivoki. <sup>37</sup> Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityoko opankitagani okitsokiro irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsokiro. <sup>38</sup> Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakerora Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoko shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigaigetaka patiropage, teratyoko ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. <sup>39</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigaigetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyoko ikantatigaigetaka. <sup>40</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiro aikiro aka kipatsikuro, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsikuro ikantatigaigakama ikametiigakera. <sup>41</sup> Pine poreatsiriro iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiro, aikiro



tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

<sup>42</sup>Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iranianae garatyo ineimatairo igamane. <sup>43</sup>Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianae ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo. <sup>44</sup>Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

<sup>45</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiaitaigakai Isure. <sup>46</sup>Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine. <sup>47</sup>Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,<sup>z</sup> aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami. <sup>48</sup>Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañoigakempari irirori.

<sup>49</sup>Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

<sup>50</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote nerotyokañoigake. <sup>51</sup>Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankanatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira. <sup>52</sup>Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irorotyokañoigakempira ogatyokañoigake ankanatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyokañoigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane. <sup>53</sup>Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. <sup>54</sup>Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

<sup>55</sup>“Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

<sup>56</sup>Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira

avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovagetasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovagetasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika. <sup>57</sup> Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>58</sup> Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetagantsiigakeri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

### Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

**16** Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. <sup>2</sup> Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoeigiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataru pashirikoigake. <sup>3</sup> Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. <sup>4</sup> Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi narotyto irogaiganake.

### Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

<sup>5</sup> Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevagetakempa kara. <sup>6</sup> Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisaanera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. <sup>7</sup> Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. <sup>9</sup> Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyto tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

<sup>10</sup> Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. <sup>11</sup> Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. <sup>12</sup> Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineagakitempira.

Maika tekya inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pike-matsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. <sup>14</sup> Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempira onti pintavakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iita-neegi intiegi iketyosonorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakova-gageiganakerira. <sup>16</sup> Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiri kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. <sup>17</sup> Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineagakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyoko pokaigankitsi. <sup>18</sup> Yogishineagakenatyoko kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaganakempiro viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup> Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiri patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. <sup>20</sup> Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiri apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira.

<sup>21</sup> Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup> Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!<sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>24</sup> Notasanovageigakempityoko kara maganiri viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

---

<sup>¶¶</sup>16:22 Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1** ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>3</sup>Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankan-taigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaiagakaira <sup>4</sup>atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaiagakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaiagakaira. <sup>5</sup>Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. <sup>6-7</sup>Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineaiaganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanoigake-tari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. <sup>9</sup>Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata nro nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigak-enara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. <sup>10-11</sup>Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyokañotaka maika, pimitakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereaiigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyokañotake aikiro tovain-ityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineaigakera ikavintsaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

### Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

<sup>12</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigaketyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegingteavageigaka, aikiro teratyokañotaka namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. <sup>13</sup>Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyokañotaka magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniaventaigakerora onti pinke-masanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari <sup>14</sup>pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo

maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

<sup>15-16</sup>Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempianiri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena. <sup>17</sup>¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanoitempiraro nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

<sup>18</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsataganotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyo ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyo tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero.

<sup>19</sup>Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irorori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaaotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagetakero maika. <sup>21</sup>Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuagairo akematsaigakerira. <sup>22</sup>Impo itigankakeri Isure intima-surentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>23</sup>Maika pineaigake tekye noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyo nokantake. <sup>24</sup>Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanogana ke pishinevageiganakempira.

**2** Irorotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nonkenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro. <sup>2</sup>Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanyityo gishineaenana. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira. <sup>3</sup>Nerotyo onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempianiri viroegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyo kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempi.

### **Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite**

<sup>5</sup>Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo ikenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakempirira. <sup>6</sup>Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika <sup>7</sup>kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara. <sup>8</sup>Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintantaigakempirira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokeya pitasanoigari. <sup>9</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. <sup>10</sup>Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintantaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. <sup>11</sup>Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakempirira iragaveaigakera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakera.

### **Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

<sup>14</sup>Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. <sup>15</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineigakenara nokenkitsatkoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. <sup>16</sup>Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

### **Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito**

**3** Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika,

aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teraty nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. <sup>2</sup>Maganerotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantati-gaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. <sup>3</sup>Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, neroty yogotantaigakerira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

<sup>4</sup>Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagamaigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. <sup>5</sup>Tera ario nonkantaigake tsikyata nagaveaigake naroegei novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. <sup>6</sup>Irorotari nagaveantaigakerira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaigake intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigagiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

<sup>7</sup>Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.<sup>a</sup> Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakakeri. <sup>8</sup>Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, <sup>9</sup>ogotagaigakaitari ineaigakaira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineaigagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. <sup>10</sup>Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. <sup>11</sup>Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga it-

sirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

<sup>12</sup>Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro. <sup>13</sup>Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoironstiku<sup>b</sup> ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkaka, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inke-maigavakerora. <sup>15</sup>Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakeroty. <sup>17</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikaty inkañoovagetumatempa. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

### Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

**4** Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. <sup>2</sup>Teraty noshin-eventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitan-tumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenaty irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkaty nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. <sup>3</sup>Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inke-maigavakero. <sup>4</sup>Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanoitakaritari irirori. <sup>5</sup>Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginirikaty ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,<sup>c</sup> aikiro irirototy gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavageti, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanoitaririra.

<sup>b</sup>3:13 Ek 34.33    <sup>c</sup>4:6 Jen 1.3



### **Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito**

<sup>7</sup>Teratyto tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroegei tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanooigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroegei, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Nerotyo natsipereavageigavetakatyto posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyto nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyto tovaiti nosuregeigakerira kantankicha teratyto novankinavageigempa. <sup>9</sup>Ikisaigavetakenyatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyto irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyto irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyto Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. <sup>10</sup>Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakerira. Kantankicha irirogei teratyto iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irorotari pugamentaigakena. <sup>11</sup>Omirinkatyto natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañogakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroegei, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso. <sup>12</sup>Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyto nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake virogei.

<sup>13</sup>Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroegei maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. <sup>14</sup>Naroegei nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiari Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyto nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroegei aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroegei itentaiga, irimaigakempityo virogei aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. <sup>15</sup>Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventagaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsavantavageti.

<sup>16</sup>Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyto nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. <sup>17</sup>Nogogaketari okari natsipereagakerira maika ogakonatyto okantaka, avisaanetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyto kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereagaira. <sup>18</sup>Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereagakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatiroitari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyto otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

### **Pavoro yogotasannotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku**

**5** Naroegei nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsi. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. <sup>2</sup>Akari

aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. <sup>3</sup>Nogoigake-tari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. <sup>4</sup>Antari aiñok-yara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyo natsipereavageigakera kantan-kicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantan-kicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. <sup>5</sup>Ikavintsaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, <sup>6</sup>neroty no-gotasantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

<sup>7</sup>Maika teky noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. <sup>8</sup>Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. <sup>9</sup>Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineaigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, neroty impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

### **Tasorintsi ineaiagakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa**

<sup>11</sup>Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitu-maigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro. <sup>12</sup>Antari nokan-taigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigak-era kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokan-taiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pa-gaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaven-takovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. <sup>13</sup>Antari in-eaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nan-tavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogota-gasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasor-intsi. <sup>14</sup>Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty omirinka no-kenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogav-isaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomatata on-tinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi <sup>15</sup>ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

<sup>16</sup>Neroty maika naroegei tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ike-matsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti

noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, nerotyoko nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, no-goigaketari irirotyo tigankakeri, nerotyoko noshineventantavageigakaririra.<sup>17</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañoatempa pairani.

<sup>18</sup> Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.<sup>19</sup> Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyoko ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroege aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari.<sup>20</sup> Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomatata irironirikatyoko kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.<sup>21</sup> Yogari Kirishito teratyoko inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroge ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyoko ankañovagetumaigempa.

**6** Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirotari ikavintsaavageigakempi viroge aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.<sup>2</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

<sup>3</sup> Nonnegintevageigakaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena.<sup>4</sup> Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonnegintevageigakaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigakaka.

<sup>5</sup> Ipasapasavageigakenatyoko kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Oti-make onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyoko kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane.<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonnegintevageigakaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoko notasanotantavageigakaka.

<sup>7</sup> Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoko nokantasanoigake tera namatagamaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkit-savageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagamaigempa. <sup>9</sup> Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoko nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aĩñokyatyoko notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyoko yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena. <sup>10</sup> Nokenkisureaigavetakatyoko kantankicha omirinkatyoko noshinevageigaka. Teratyoko nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyoko nashintavagetagaiganakariri pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsasantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsavaveigakenatyoko nerotyoko kañomatatakana nantinirikatyoko shintavageigacharira.

<sup>11</sup> Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. <sup>12</sup> Teratyoko nompashiventagamaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityoko kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege. <sup>13</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagamaigempi.

### Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

<sup>14</sup> Gara pitentagasanoigari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañoavagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakemparira piriniventagairorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyoko yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>15</sup> Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyoko yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyoko yagavei! <sup>16</sup> Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¿Garatyoko agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira; panirosanotyoko nara nonkantakempara inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

<sup>d</sup>6:16 Ire 26.12

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

<sup>18</sup>ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi<sup>e</sup>

nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

**7** Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorinti maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkat-saiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

### Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

<sup>2</sup>Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañovagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. <sup>3</sup>Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankan-takanityo antentagavakagaigakempa. <sup>4</sup>Nogotasannotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevetagata, viroegitari gishineigakena.

<sup>5</sup>Iroo nongankeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito. <sup>7</sup>Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineigakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanoavaganakatyo kara.

<sup>8</sup>Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavaganaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. <sup>9</sup>Maika shinevageetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineigakeri Tasorintsi. Irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo

iriaigake morekariku. <sup>11</sup>Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempara, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatar negintetasanoigakavi. <sup>12</sup>Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

<sup>13</sup>Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iro-rotyo gishineaigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineaigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. <sup>14</sup>Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasantake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. <sup>15</sup>Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. <sup>16</sup>Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

### Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

**8** Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. <sup>2</sup>Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irash-intavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo on-tinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. <sup>3</sup>Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera imaigakempira iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontyo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinke-mavakagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineagakitimpira.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineven-

tasanoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka. <sup>9</sup> Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

<sup>10</sup> Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempinari, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. <sup>11</sup> Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. <sup>12</sup> Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

<sup>13</sup> Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsaajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempira. <sup>14</sup> Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsaajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa. <sup>15</sup> Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”<sup>f</sup>

### Iriataatera Tito ineigaaterira

<sup>16</sup> Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretakoigimpira. <sup>17</sup> Neroty ishinevegetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. <sup>18</sup> Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineigakeritari yogovegetira ikenkitsatakovegetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. <sup>20</sup> Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri

iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. <sup>21</sup>Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

<sup>22</sup>Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro noka-mantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, iro-rotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. <sup>23</sup>Tyanirika kogakotagan-takerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavaga-tarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatasanovageigiri Kirishito.” <sup>24</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakemparira maika negin-tekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsavantavageigake.

### Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

**9**Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakemparira nonkantaigakemparira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, <sup>2</sup>nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsavantavageigi tera pimichatumaimempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakemparira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. <sup>3</sup>Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimutakoigakemparira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. <sup>4</sup>Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nonpashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyoko pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. <sup>5</sup>Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankit-sine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparira maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsavantavageigakera, tera naroeigi kantanaigempine.

<sup>6</sup>Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyansirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. <sup>7</sup>Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakemparira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. <sup>8</sup>Irirori inkavintsavantavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsavantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pim-



pagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. <sup>9</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

<sup>10</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyoko inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. <sup>11</sup> Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti. <sup>12</sup> Nerotyoko gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup> Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsaavageigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. <sup>15</sup> Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

### **Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito**

**10** <sup>1-2</sup> Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyoko nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira inkantaigakera tera iroro nonpirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopirinivente nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari kisaigakenarira inkantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” <sup>3</sup> Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatankenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. <sup>6</sup> Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogage inkematsatantavageigakera.

<sup>7</sup> Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. <sup>8</sup> Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakem-

pira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.<sup>9</sup> Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira,<sup>10</sup> ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinityo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsimate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.”<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovagetaketyo kara.

<sup>12</sup>Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.<sup>13</sup> Naroegegi tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nerotyto nogonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku.<sup>14</sup> Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri.<sup>15</sup> Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanogake pinkematsatasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri.<sup>16</sup> Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi.<sup>17</sup> Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori.<sup>18</sup> Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakerira arisanotyto opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

### Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

**11** Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakempirira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempira maani.<sup>2</sup> Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi nerotyto nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineagapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakariri Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika.<sup>3</sup> Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero

Eva ikañovagetagakarora,<sup>8</sup> irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira, <sup>4</sup>noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyo pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintsaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintsaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemporo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. <sup>6</sup>Teratyo nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

<sup>7</sup>Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaimpiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakempirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. <sup>8</sup>Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantanaty nonkañotakerora maika. <sup>10</sup>Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. <sup>11</sup>¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi! <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” <sup>13</sup>Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. <sup>15</sup>Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika neroty yogaegi tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempira gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

### Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

<sup>16</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempañiri maani. <sup>17</sup> Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsiky-atatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. <sup>18</sup> Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. <sup>19</sup> Vintiegi-tyo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperagimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. <sup>21</sup> Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoiigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. <sup>22</sup> Iriroegi yaventakoiigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan. <sup>23</sup> Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairoty navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairoty navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairoty navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena. <sup>24</sup> Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. <sup>25</sup> Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakove-tanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

<sup>26</sup> Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari noke-nanakera oaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. <sup>27</sup> Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka.

<sup>28</sup>Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

<sup>29</sup>Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra. <sup>30</sup>Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. <sup>31</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti nerotyoko kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. <sup>32</sup>Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. <sup>33</sup>Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

### Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

**12** Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakove-takempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. <sup>2</sup>Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. <sup>3</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. <sup>5</sup>Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

<sup>6</sup>Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. <sup>7</sup>Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara nerotyoyomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. <sup>8</sup>Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera nantsipereavagetai. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Nerotyoko maika noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari noshinevagetantakarira

noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevagetakatyo noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageeti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

### **Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira**

<sup>11</sup> Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiri arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisaigakerira. <sup>12</sup> Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. <sup>13</sup> Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiri kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

<sup>14</sup> Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera ironika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. <sup>15</sup> Narori noshinevagetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpirora nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyoti pikisaiganakenari. <sup>16</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageeti yamatavitantira nerotyoti tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” <sup>17</sup> ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? <sup>18</sup> Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naregi ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

<sup>19</sup> Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nogaigake noniaventaiganakempara, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinke-matsasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyoti noavetempa kara noneaigave-

tapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsi-maventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. <sup>21</sup>Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

### Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

**13** Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.” <sup>2</sup>Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. <sup>3</sup>Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañota-gaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup>Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanogakempi Jesokirishito? <sup>6</sup>Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanogakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneege Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. <sup>7</sup>Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanogake pinegintevageigakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanoirira Jesokirishito, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, <sup>9</sup>nokogasanogaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintevageiganakempara. <sup>10</sup>Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempiriri ganiri tatampa nakanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri

pinkematsasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

**Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira**

<sup>11</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigemparo notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakempirika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>12</sup> Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. <sup>13</sup> Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

<sup>14</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*



## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1**<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatatera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. <sup>4</sup>Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irerotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

<sup>6</sup>Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. <sup>8</sup>Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. <sup>9</sup>Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. <sup>10</sup>Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

### Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka. <sup>12</sup>Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup>Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro. <sup>14</sup>Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene nontagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashiki-

iganakenarira. <sup>15-16</sup> Kantankicha pairo ikavintsasaanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igan-tagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneati-motakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkaman-taigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira It-omi nokematsatakerira teraty tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. <sup>17</sup> Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankit-sirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo no-tampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopi-gaa Iramashikoku.

<sup>18</sup> Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. <sup>19</sup> Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. <sup>20</sup> Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

<sup>21</sup> Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. <sup>22</sup> Yo-gari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. <sup>23</sup> Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira im-pogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika año ikenkitsavagetanake ikaman-taigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” <sup>24</sup> Neroty ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

### Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

**2** Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. <sup>2</sup> Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantanoigakerira tyara nokanti no-kenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. <sup>4</sup> Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampe-gaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatanoigakanakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira no-giatakoigakero. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha naroege teraty nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagu-matagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

<sup>6</sup> Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gota-gaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka. <sup>7</sup> Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. <sup>8</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. <sup>9</sup> Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kameti-take pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. <sup>10</sup> Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantaigiri.” Katinka yogaigakerero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

### Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup> Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaianakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. <sup>13</sup> Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaianakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaianakari. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaianakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero.”

<sup>15</sup> Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¿Teratyo! <sup>18</sup> Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempairoro. <sup>19</sup> Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakeri kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>20</sup> Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti gani-geniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo

nokamapitsatakeru. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena,<sup>21</sup> neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatasanoigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

### Paio avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

**3** Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsati-moigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira.<sup>2</sup> Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Teraty! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira.<sup>3</sup> ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¿Garaty! <sup>4</sup>Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereigake kogapage? ¿Terorokari! <sup>5</sup>Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempira Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempira ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari itigankimoigakempira ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

<sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.<sup>h</sup> <sup>7</sup>Irorotari pogotantaigakempirira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”<sup>1</sup> Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyenkara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>9</sup>Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha inkisashivagetenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetenkantityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.” <sup>11</sup>Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri

Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”<sup>12</sup> Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakaronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanoigakerora. Tyampatyo ankan-taigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.”<sup>14</sup> Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

### **Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan**

<sup>15</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti at-sirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.<sup>16</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,<sup>k</sup> intitari iniakotake Kirishito.<sup>17</sup> Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakataru ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira.<sup>18</sup> Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.<sup>19</sup> Iroroventi tātatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

---

<sup>j</sup>3:12 Ire 18.5    <sup>k</sup>3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

### Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

<sup>21</sup> ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyó! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyó iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

<sup>23</sup> Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. <sup>25</sup> Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>26</sup> Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. <sup>27</sup> Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomataka asatyonirika atakoigake. <sup>28</sup> Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. <sup>29</sup> Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

**4** Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañove-takari nampiriantsi, <sup>2</sup> aĩnotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

<sup>3</sup> Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. <sup>4</sup> Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. <sup>6</sup> Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera

kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.”<sup>7</sup> Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsasantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

### Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

<sup>8</sup>Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakeri pinkañoiganaempara pairani aĩnokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagagirira pitasorintsite kogapage? <sup>10</sup>Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatiroosanotyog pipiriniventaiganairo. <sup>11</sup>Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyog pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinke-matsaigeri Jesokirishito.

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara. <sup>13</sup>Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noage-taera parikoti, nerotyog vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>14</sup>Agaveagevetakenatyog mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup>Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyog kara, nerotyog nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometryog pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? <sup>16</sup>Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. <sup>17</sup>Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira. <sup>18</sup>Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyog inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. <sup>19</sup>Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityog aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyog navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyog atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. <sup>20</sup>Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikan-taigaka viroegi.

### Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

<sup>21</sup> Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? <sup>22</sup> Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoatyo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara. <sup>24</sup> Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsegi, omperaperaiagaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempara irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. <sup>25</sup> Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora. <sup>26</sup> Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, <sup>27</sup> irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

“Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempara.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

<sup>28</sup> Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. <sup>29</sup> Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irirori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.<sup>m</sup> Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

<sup>31</sup> Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

---

<sup>1</sup>4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3    <sup>m</sup>4:29 Jen 21.8-10



**Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira  
ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite**

**5** Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>2</sup>Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. <sup>3</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. <sup>4</sup>Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineiaigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. <sup>6</sup>Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

<sup>7</sup>Antari okyara pikematsatanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatanoigairo? <sup>8</sup>Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, iriroritari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>9</sup>Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. <sup>10</sup>Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, iriroritari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, nara kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatokatakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. <sup>12</sup>Iroroventi ikañovintsagakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

<sup>13</sup>Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake nara.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. <sup>14</sup>Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”<sup>n</sup> Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pik-

---

<sup>n</sup>5:14 Ire 19.18

isavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

### Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

<sup>16</sup>Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogagegirira viroegi. <sup>17</sup>Aityotari terira onkametite akogagirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogagirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. <sup>18</sup>Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

<sup>19</sup>Agogiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. <sup>20</sup>Ipegagegirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, iki-iro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. <sup>21</sup>Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsataigakero aniane. <sup>23</sup>Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera amputgantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. <sup>24</sup>Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigaero. <sup>25</sup>Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatasanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>26</sup>Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogai avisumanatantaigakera.

### Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

**6** Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoivageiganakempara. <sup>2</sup>Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoivageigantasi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup>Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka pairo yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. <sup>4</sup>Neaigaempatyo maganiri viroegi, pineaigakemparika pingintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaiigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. <sup>5</sup>Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. <sup>6</sup>Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotaga-

ganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. <sup>7</sup>Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankit-sine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventagairorira ikogage-tirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. <sup>9</sup>Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante anekoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsavantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

### Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

<sup>11</sup>Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo not-sirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. <sup>12</sup>Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaita-gantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakem-parira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankemat-saigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsata-gaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigak-erira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara. <sup>13</sup>Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iro-roniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveigakempira yogaratsaitagan-taigakempira. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, in-tagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenige-tari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipageku-nirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora. <sup>15</sup>Nokantantaigakempirira ar-iorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara. <sup>16</sup>Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

<sup>17</sup>Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nan-tavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

<sup>18</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaveigakempira Atinkami Je-sokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*



agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irerotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

### **Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>15</sup>Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irerotari <sup>16</sup>nosuretakitantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevetaketa. <sup>17</sup>Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigagirira. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigagirira irogishineasanoigakaera, irerotari ikogakagaviigakai. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigagirira. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty iragaveane <sup>20</sup>karanki yoganiarira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, <sup>21</sup>neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. <sup>22</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanoirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>23</sup>Maganiro aroegi kematsaigagirira atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikaty anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyo ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

### **Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira**

**2** Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup>Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. <sup>3</sup>Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroegi.ASUREGISETANTAVAGEIGAVETARIRA, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. <sup>4-5</sup>Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikaty akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanoigakakai itasanoigakaitari, neroty itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irerotari ikavintsaaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>6</sup>Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakaty ontinirikaty itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. <sup>7</sup>Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, neroty ikavintaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigagirira Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira

Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irerotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora iko-gakerira irirori.

### **Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito**

<sup>11</sup>Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikan-taigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. <sup>12</sup>Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetemp-ari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraareegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>13</sup>Irirori onti yontainaigave-takempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikemat-saigakeri, neroty tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

<sup>14</sup>Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira. <sup>15</sup>Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, neroty maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, arioty akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. <sup>16</sup>Ikamaven-taigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. <sup>17</sup>Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, <sup>18</sup>irerotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasor-intsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniagirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

<sup>19</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, neroty itomintantaigakempirira. <sup>20</sup>Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Je-sokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gota-gaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. <sup>21-22</sup>Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasor-intsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavak-agaigakempara, neroty ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itima-surentaigakempitari Isure.

### Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

**3** Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. <sup>3</sup>Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. <sup>4</sup>Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. <sup>5</sup>Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. <sup>6</sup>Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempirira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempirira. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatovagetakerira.

<sup>8</sup>Naro pairoty navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. <sup>10</sup>Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. <sup>11</sup>Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>12</sup>Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

### Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

<sup>14</sup>Pairoty yogovageti Tasorintsi, irerotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira. <sup>15</sup>Iriroritari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. <sup>16</sup>Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irerotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. <sup>17</sup>Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pishuretasanoigakempirira Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanovageigak-

era pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsatasanoigatsirira pogotasanogakera pairotyo yavisavagetake <sup>19</sup>itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanogera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakempirira irirori.

<sup>20</sup>Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempirira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. <sup>21</sup>¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito atentavakagaigakempira ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### Antentavakagaigakempira ankemavakagaigakempira

**4** Naro nokenkitsatovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinogintevageigakempira kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempira iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempira pimumakovakagaigakempira. <sup>3</sup>Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. <sup>4</sup>Maganerotari aroegi kematsatasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakempirira Atinkami, <sup>5</sup>panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatasanoigi. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. <sup>8</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira. Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

<sup>9</sup>Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. <sup>10</sup>Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti impegakempiniri igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. <sup>11</sup>Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaeneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiven-taigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. <sup>12</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempira ashintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito an-



tavageigakerira. <sup>13</sup> Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoinakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

<sup>14</sup> Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemporo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. <sup>16</sup> Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, nerotyو ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigaganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

### Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

<sup>17</sup> Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure. <sup>19</sup> Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosantotyو yogogevintsagira, teratyو impashiventagaigumatemporo, ishineventaigakarotari. <sup>20</sup> Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, <sup>21</sup> pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>22</sup> Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>23</sup> Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. <sup>24</sup> Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviiigakempi.

<sup>25</sup> Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganiroritari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup> Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigiri terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaganaempa, gara povashigakoiga <sup>27</sup> ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. <sup>28</sup> Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. <sup>29</sup> Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempiriri yogaegi kemisantaigakempiririra atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>30</sup> Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. <sup>31</sup> Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai,

ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka. <sup>32</sup>Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigampi.

### Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori

**5** Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. <sup>4</sup>Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. <sup>5</sup>Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. <sup>6</sup>Tsikyani yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

<sup>8</sup>Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. <sup>9</sup>Maganerotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intoegumaigempa. <sup>10</sup>Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotaigaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo irorotyو pimpiriniventaigake viroegi. <sup>11</sup>Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup>Garatyو piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniaogogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaeigiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,  
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,  
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

<sup>15</sup>Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. <sup>16</sup>Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. <sup>18</sup>Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. <sup>19</sup>Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

### **Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira**

<sup>21</sup>Pikematsasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa pimumakavakagaigakempara.

<sup>22</sup>Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. <sup>23</sup>Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra. <sup>24</sup>Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

<sup>25</sup>Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira <sup>26</sup>kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara <sup>27</sup>kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari. <sup>28</sup>Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha. <sup>29</sup>Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigirira. <sup>30</sup>Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira. <sup>31</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikaty inai.”<sup>o</sup> <sup>32</sup>Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempari kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro

aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentanoigakarira irirori kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. <sup>33</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

**6** Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigari aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. <sup>2-3</sup>Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsataigaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsataigaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”<sup>p</sup> <sup>4</sup>Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup>Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimosanoigake matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. <sup>8</sup>Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

<sup>9</sup>Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyoka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigairi.

### **Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini**

<sup>10</sup>Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniagakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. <sup>11</sup>Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. <sup>12</sup>Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo antentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegitte kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegin-tetasanovageigakempara. <sup>15</sup> Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. <sup>16</sup> Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveak-agaiigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. <sup>17</sup> Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro pavaentaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

<sup>18</sup> Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. <sup>19</sup> Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkaman-taigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>20</sup> Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

### **Ikamantagaiganairira**

<sup>21</sup> Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasan-otiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigak-enaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. <sup>22</sup> Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineigaempiniri.

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineigaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi in-tiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. <sup>24</sup> Aikiro nokogake inkavintaavageigakerira maganiro tasanogairirira Atinkami Je-sokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1** ¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroe-gitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

### Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

<sup>3</sup>Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevagetaka. <sup>4</sup>An-tari noniaventaigimpira noshinevagetakatyo kara, <sup>5</sup>noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikaenara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. <sup>6</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari nia-surentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ari-ompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokanta-paemparira Jesokirishito.

<sup>7</sup>Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi pat-sipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiñokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiñokyatyo pikavintsajaigana. <sup>8</sup>Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. <sup>9</sup>Nerotyo omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoganakerora tyati paio avisake okameti-takera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine. <sup>11</sup>Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pineginte-tasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetyo kara.

### Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasanotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>13</sup>Maganiirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake

onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkit-satakotakerira. <sup>14</sup> Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup> Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Iro-rotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup> Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. <sup>17</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsav- ageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. <sup>18</sup> Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevegetaka noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanoigetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanoigetanakempari <sup>19</sup> nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

<sup>20</sup> Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanoigetakenkaniniri Kirishito. <sup>21</sup> Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nonpiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsa- tagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. <sup>23</sup> ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiro- tari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontim- imotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, <sup>24</sup> kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatata nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakem- pira. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsita- gaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. <sup>26</sup> Antari ira- pakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanoigeiganakempari.

<sup>27</sup> Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika in- tagati nokogake pinegintetasanoigeigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora maga- tiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonave- takempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereav- entavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. <sup>28</sup> Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. <sup>29</sup> Tera patiro inko- gakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakem-

pityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira <sup>30</sup> pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaianatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pike-makoigakena tsipereanatsina.

### Inkañoigakempirira Kirishito

**2** Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. <sup>3</sup> Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakerira pavantakovageigakempirira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairoty yavisavageigakempi pashini. <sup>4</sup> Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. <sup>5</sup> Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup> Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,  
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriro iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera  
inkañoigakaera aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera  
ikañotasanoatakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,  
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriansi.

<sup>8</sup> Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatanovagetakeri Iriro,  
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

<sup>9</sup> Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira,  
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>10</sup> Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti

intigeroaventaigakempariniri  
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,  
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,  
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

<sup>11</sup> inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,  
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti  
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

### Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pike-matsatasanoigakena pitsatagasanogakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatanogakerira pintsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaianganairokari. <sup>13</sup> Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinko-



gaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsita-gaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga  
<sup>15</sup> ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañotasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pike-matsaigakeritari Kirishito, <sup>16</sup> aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevetakempa, ineaenatariterira ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsataganovaveigakempi.  
<sup>17</sup> Viroegi onti pikematsatanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineaigavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavaveigakereni Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika nantsipereavetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetakema. Maika nokogake pishinevaveigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. <sup>18</sup> Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakara.

### Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

<sup>19</sup> Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Mameri pashini kañotakemparinirira irirori ikañotanana naro nosuretaketasanoigimpira, <sup>21</sup> imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretaketasanoigempa Jesokirishito. <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. <sup>23</sup> Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. <sup>24</sup> Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

<sup>25</sup> Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irorotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, <sup>26</sup> ikogaketari tsikyari ineaigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. <sup>27</sup> Arisanon-iroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. <sup>28</sup> Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevaveiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. <sup>29</sup> Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañota-gaigakempari maganiro kañogaririra irirori. <sup>30</sup> Karanki panikyatarinkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irorotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovaveigakenara.

### Tsikyanira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

**3** Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavaveigempari Atinkami. Tera nomper-ateparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigave-

takempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. <sup>2</sup>Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshi-naegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatananoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>5</sup>Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitankerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup>Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivage-tantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. <sup>8</sup>Paio avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, <sup>9</sup>aikiro kameti nontsipatasanoetakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatanotakerira Kirishito. <sup>10</sup>Pairani yogikoneatakerora Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiarira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasano-takemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakerora magatiro nokogagevetarira. <sup>11</sup>Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanoetakemparira.

### Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

<sup>12</sup>Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanoetakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. <sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanoetempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretaketamemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompimirintsiventavagetanaketemparora nonkañotasanoetakemparira. <sup>14</sup>Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanoetakemparira Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup>Maganiro kematsatanogiririra arioty inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanogakera inkañotasanoigakemparira

irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogota-gaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

### Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

<sup>17</sup>Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegin-tetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, <sup>18</sup>aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkamete kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakaritoyo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakaritoyo, <sup>19</sup>iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakero. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene. <sup>21</sup>Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaipaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

### Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

**4** Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinke-matsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. <sup>2</sup>Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigempa onkemavakagaigampara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup>Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigampara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroregitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatavageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

<sup>4</sup>Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa. <sup>5</sup>Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. <sup>6</sup>Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. <sup>7</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakarira.

### **Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage**

<sup>8</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitate, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti. <sup>9</sup>Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempara, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenera naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro**

<sup>10</sup>Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara nerotyو pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenyatyو kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovegakera, ataketari nogametana nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. <sup>12</sup>Nogotasano-taketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovegakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovegakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyو tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevetakempa, <sup>13</sup>nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. <sup>15</sup>Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nalyaenkara kenkitsatakero Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyو pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. <sup>16</sup>Kañoitari aĩnokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyو aikiro, kantankicha teratyو patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyو aikiro. <sup>17</sup>Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyو noshinevetakata nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempara Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. <sup>18</sup>Maika inti magetakenaro Epa-perorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañoomataka irironirikatyو pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakarotyو, ineakerotari kametitate. <sup>19</sup>Pine irirori yashintasanovetakata magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>20</sup>Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañoatakempa. Amen.

**Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro**

<sup>21</sup> Kamantaigeri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosure-takoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. <sup>22</sup> Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosan-oty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

<sup>23</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

**1**<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Añoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

<sup>3</sup>Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, <sup>4</sup>nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. <sup>5</sup>Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiakoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, nerotyó pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. <sup>6</sup>Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovogetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pike-maigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Nerotyó pogotasano-tantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. <sup>7</sup>Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. <sup>8</sup>Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanotantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi nerotyó pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

<sup>9</sup>Iro-ro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri <sup>10</sup>kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempara pogishineaiigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempaniri magatiro pishinevageigakempara, <sup>12</sup>pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. <sup>14</sup>Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

### Jesokirishito pairo yavisavagetakeri maganiro

<sup>15</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneaturnate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosonorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. <sup>16</sup>Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikaigetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveaveigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakempirira. <sup>17</sup>Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. <sup>18</sup>Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. <sup>19</sup>Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori. <sup>20</sup>Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irirotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

<sup>21</sup>Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. <sup>22</sup>Irirotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Neroty maika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine. <sup>23</sup>Kantankicha maika pinkematsatasanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irirotari oka Niagantsi Kame-tiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irirotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

### Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

<sup>24</sup>Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevagetaka nokañotanakaririra naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. <sup>25</sup>Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi. <sup>26</sup>Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>27</sup>Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irirotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakempirira irirori. <sup>28</sup>Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanogeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempirira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanogakarira. <sup>29</sup>Neroty

nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveagakakena.

**2** Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopimirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira in-eimaigena. <sup>2</sup>Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashi-gakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro noko-gake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneati-motantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairitari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. <sup>3</sup>Irirori paio yogotasanoigavetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoigaveti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyo paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. <sup>4</sup>Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. <sup>5</sup>Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha año nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevage-takatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigak-erira Kirishito.

### **Inkematsatasanotakenkanira Kirishito**

<sup>6</sup>Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari. <sup>7</sup>Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuresanoiganakemparira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsikyana yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera ironika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

<sup>9</sup>Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanoatakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. <sup>10</sup>Maika pitentasoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. <sup>11</sup>Iroo pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakerora pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitukanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, onti-tyo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. <sup>12</sup>Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani povetsikagegi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irirotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataamparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. <sup>14</sup>Pairani apimirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, iro-rotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito ko-



roshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. <sup>15</sup> Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiven-taigakerira, inekagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageeti yavisav-ageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

### Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

<sup>16</sup> Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitan-taganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. <sup>17</sup> Magatiro oka-page ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotyo tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniven-taigaerora. <sup>18</sup> Gara pikemisaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iririroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake inekagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineaigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañogempari iriroegi. <sup>19</sup> Tenige inkematsasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

<sup>20</sup> Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? <sup>21</sup> Iririroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” <sup>22</sup> Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. <sup>23</sup> Yogaegiri kañogirorira maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

**3** Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitenta-gaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. <sup>2</sup> Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuresanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, <sup>3</sup> kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro

ishinetagaigakempirira. <sup>4</sup>Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakempirira pinkañosanasoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

### **Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite**

<sup>5</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintavioveigakempira garika onti pinkañoigakempiri shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. <sup>6</sup>Maganerotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>7</sup>Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetakari posantepage terira onkametite, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha maika pakuasanoganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, <sup>9</sup>aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. <sup>10</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempiri Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañosanasoiganakempariniri irirori ovasi pogotasanoigakeri. <sup>11</sup>Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaiagakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaiagake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

<sup>12</sup>Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisan-takovageigakempira iragashiitakempirika. <sup>13</sup>Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempira. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. <sup>14</sup>Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakempirika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

<sup>15</sup>Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakempirira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. <sup>16</sup>Pisuretaketasanoigakempirora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakempirira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika pini-

aigake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

### **Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi**

<sup>18</sup> Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. <sup>19</sup> Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. <sup>20</sup> Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. <sup>21</sup> Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigempira. <sup>22</sup> Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pike-matsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira. <sup>23</sup> Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. <sup>24</sup> Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, <sup>25</sup> kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

**4** Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. <sup>2</sup> Gara piperatumaiga piniaigerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniaigiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. <sup>3-4</sup> Aikiro nokogaigake pini-aventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. <sup>5</sup> Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. <sup>6</sup> Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero, onti kametikya piniaigake kameti inkemisantavintaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

### **Ikamantagaiganairira**

<sup>7</sup> Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. <sup>8</sup> Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira. <sup>9</sup> Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsasasanotatsirira. Iriroege kaman-taigakempine magatiro.

<sup>10</sup> Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitem-pira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. <sup>11</sup> Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kan-

tankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami noka-mantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasananoigakenara. <sup>12</sup>Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Irini-ane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>13</sup>Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. <sup>14</sup>Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. <sup>15</sup>Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

<sup>16</sup>Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. <sup>17</sup>Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

<sup>18</sup>Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniavantaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noni-aventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

### **Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake**

**1** ¿Añoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### **Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku**

<sup>2</sup> Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup> Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

<sup>4</sup> Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakaigaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira. <sup>5</sup> Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. <sup>6</sup> Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakaty kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup> Neroty iro ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseronikaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovage-tanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatikoigakempira naroege, <sup>9</sup> ikenkitsatikoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegageigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiarira, irirotari gavisaaikoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

### **Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku**

**2** Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yo-

gavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyo nontsarogaige. <sup>3</sup>Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. <sup>4</sup>Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroge tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. <sup>5</sup>Pogoigaketari viroge tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamapegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. <sup>6</sup>Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañoatata nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. <sup>7</sup>Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyansano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. <sup>8</sup>Pairoty notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

<sup>9</sup>Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroge pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. <sup>10</sup>Viroge pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineagakena nonegintevageigakera tera nonkañoovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantage-tirira Tasorintsi kameti ineagakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nonkantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañoitagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi. <sup>12</sup>Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. <sup>13</sup>Omirinka nonkantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroge kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>14</sup>Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroge aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. <sup>15</sup>Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañoitagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni. <sup>16</sup>Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroge jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigak-enkaniniri iriroge aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. An-

tari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisas-hitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

### **Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira**

<sup>17</sup>Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyō nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisan-taigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. <sup>18</sup>Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyō kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. <sup>19</sup>Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa. <sup>20</sup>Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

**3** Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempara, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku <sup>2</sup>kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira <sup>3</sup>ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanotirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>4</sup>Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. <sup>5</sup>Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanogiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

<sup>6</sup>Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira. <sup>7</sup>Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Arisanotyō noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsasanovageiganakeri tera pampakuagumataeri. <sup>9</sup>Nerotyō naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatasanoganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoiganakenara. <sup>10</sup>Omirinkatyō kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero. <sup>11</sup>Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. <sup>12</sup>Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempiri, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempiri maganiri matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganake-

nara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. <sup>13</sup>Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineiaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

### Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

**4** Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegin-tevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsa-tasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, <sup>3</sup>ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. <sup>4</sup>Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. <sup>5</sup>Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. <sup>6</sup>Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, <sup>7</sup>teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

<sup>8</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. <sup>9</sup>Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irorotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantantaigempira aikiro. <sup>10</sup>Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. <sup>11</sup>Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira <sup>12</sup>kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

### Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

<sup>13</sup>Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakemparira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. <sup>15</sup>Yogotagaigakenataro Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. <sup>16</sup>Oketyotari



inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotak-enkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. <sup>17</sup> Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori. <sup>18</sup> Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

**5** Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira ty-ati impigantaempa Atinkami, <sup>2</sup> pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. <sup>3</sup> Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anav-ageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi irat-sipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okat-simonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oat-era kara. <sup>4</sup> Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inke-matsaige. Irerotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomuta-gaigapaakerira. <sup>5</sup> Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogantantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigem-pari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. <sup>6</sup> Iriroegi tera isuretumaigem-paro iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kan-tankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakem-para. <sup>7</sup> Yogari magaikankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. <sup>8</sup> Kantankicha aroegi onti aku-tagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyogantantaigavakaririra ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasor-intsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakem-para kutagiteri antantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gav-isaakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. <sup>9</sup> Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikan-take ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri ake-matsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup> Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti anten-taigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. <sup>11</sup> Nerotyogantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

### **Ikamantagaiganairira**

<sup>12</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogaka-gaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaiigakempira pintsata-gasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. <sup>13</sup> Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yo-gotagaigakempira, irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pinti-maigakera kameti. <sup>14</sup> Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaiigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigak-eririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. <sup>15</sup> Tyarika inkantaigakempi papige-matsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavantsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkav-

intsajaigakerira maganiro. <sup>16</sup> Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup> Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. <sup>18</sup> Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipe-reavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>19</sup> Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi irinia-surentaigakempira. <sup>20</sup> Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, <sup>21</sup> kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. <sup>22</sup> Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

<sup>23</sup> Maika nokogake irogishineigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineagapaakempi negintevageigakavi. <sup>24</sup> Nogotasnotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. <sup>26</sup> Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. <sup>27</sup> Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>28</sup> Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

### Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

**1** ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

<sup>3</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, nerotyó omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>5</sup>Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyó irogakero, yogotasannotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. <sup>6</sup>Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, <sup>7</sup>kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentagaipaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavegeigi. <sup>8</sup>Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. <sup>9</sup>Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyó yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyó ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane. <sup>10</sup>Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivageiti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokoigaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogage-tirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake ira-

gaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakeri. <sup>12</sup> Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventagakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajagakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

### Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

**2** Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, <sup>3</sup> ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakempirira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. <sup>4</sup> Irirori inti kisashitakemparinirira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? <sup>6</sup> Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakempirira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempiroro. <sup>7</sup> Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. <sup>8</sup> Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. <sup>9</sup> Antari gatatare yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakempirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. <sup>10</sup> Arisanotyoko irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. <sup>11</sup> Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanogakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. <sup>12</sup> Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

### Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

<sup>13</sup> Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventagakeri Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyeenkara ontimumagete igan-

taga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinke-matsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup>Irorori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakemparira irorori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara inkanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. <sup>16-17</sup>Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

### Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

**3** Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. <sup>2</sup>Aiñotari tovaini vetsikagegirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irorori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. <sup>4</sup>Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. <sup>5</sup>Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

### Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

<sup>6</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. <sup>7</sup>Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. <sup>8</sup>Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Pineagaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo

isekata.” <sup>11</sup> Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. <sup>12</sup> Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>13</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povet-sikaigakerora kametiripage. <sup>14</sup> Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoiigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. <sup>15</sup> Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañotagaigempari papigematsaegine.

### Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

<sup>16</sup> Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara ir-ogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisen-taigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

<sup>17</sup> Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka not-sirinkakagantira sankevanti.

<sup>18</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami Je-sokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

### Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

**1** ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakaigaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

<sup>3-4</sup> Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, añonitari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroso Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroso ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempara. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigero irapakuaganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. <sup>5</sup>Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempara ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempara. <sup>6</sup>Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakero kogapage. <sup>7</sup>Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

<sup>8</sup>Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi onti pairorira okamativageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. <sup>9</sup>Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigero, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganero gantavageigatsirira. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganero vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira <sup>11</sup>kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro

irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikameti vageti.

**Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti  
pairorira itsarogakagantavageta**

<sup>12</sup> Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Iriroritari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. <sup>13</sup> Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantan-kicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha impogini ikav-intsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakempirira maganiro kematsatasañoigiririra Jesokirishito.

<sup>15</sup> Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kaño-vageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineagakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroegi aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineagairo igamane. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikameti vageti, iriroritari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitasanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkit-satakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>19</sup> Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineagavetakatyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>20</sup> Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

**Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi**

**2** Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakempirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari. <sup>2</sup> Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara. <sup>3</sup> Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaaikoigakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. <sup>4</sup> Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira



maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>5</sup> Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>6</sup> Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. <sup>7</sup> Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>8</sup> Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup> Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagi-gakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyó paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. <sup>10</sup> Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsasanoigatsirira.

<sup>11</sup> Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. <sup>12</sup> Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. <sup>13</sup> Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.<sup>q</sup> <sup>14</sup> Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.<sup>f</sup> <sup>15</sup> Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiiri.

### Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

**3** Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityó, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanoitakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. <sup>3</sup> Gara ishinkisevagegi, gara yagashitantavagegi onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. <sup>4</sup> Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. <sup>5</sup> Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. <sup>6</sup> Yogari ikyaanakarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakempar-

ira kamagarini yaventakotakara neroty o ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagegakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

### **Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>8</sup>Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanoigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. <sup>10</sup>Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakero yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impeigagakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>11</sup>Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>12</sup>Yogari kavintsajairiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasano-takerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. <sup>13</sup>Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

### **Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi**

<sup>14-15</sup>Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigiririra Niagantsisanorira. <sup>16</sup>Arisanotyو paira avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka: Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi,

aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi,

impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

### **Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira**

**4** Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaihanaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. <sup>2</sup>Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira

yamatagavageiga, netigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyó tatampa tsaganegin-taigaerine. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsina-neegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogak-enkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovet-sikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” <sup>4</sup>Maganerotari yovet-sikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, <sup>5</sup>irorotari kametitagakarine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

### **Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>6</sup>Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotas-anotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira. <sup>7</sup>Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup>Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. <sup>9</sup>Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. <sup>10</sup>Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira. <sup>12</sup>Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iiroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” <sup>13</sup>Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. <sup>14</sup>Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

<sup>15</sup>Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti in-eaigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. <sup>16</sup>Pinegintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantanira pimpiriniventavage-

tanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

### Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

**5** Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganan-kicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pientiegi. <sup>2</sup>Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

<sup>3</sup>Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañogakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. <sup>5</sup>Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. <sup>8</sup>Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatuate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

<sup>9</sup>Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyanekarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipe-reavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra. <sup>12</sup>Tsikyatatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. <sup>15</sup>Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

<sup>16</sup>Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini

opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

<sup>17</sup>Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyoto piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. <sup>18</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatanagi yatagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

<sup>19</sup>Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. <sup>20</sup>Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikaño-vageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañoigari iriroegi.

<sup>21</sup>Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. <sup>22</sup>Tsikyanira pikatimairirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasanotanakempari.

<sup>23</sup>Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotoiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

<sup>24</sup>Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>25</sup>Ario ikañoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

**6** Yogari nampiriansi kematsatatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira. <sup>2</sup>Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyoto iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

### Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

<sup>3</sup>Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikan-tagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroso Niagantsisanorira. <sup>4</sup>Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikan-tanake: “Ariorikaratyo.” <sup>5</sup>Intentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora ko-

riki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotu-maigero Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>6</sup>Kantankicha akematsatasanogakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. <sup>7</sup>Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichena asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. <sup>9</sup>Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintavioveigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetaigakanakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera. <sup>10</sup>Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintavioveigetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaijanakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

### **Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakera**

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatan-tavageta. <sup>12</sup>Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikemat-satirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinti-make, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>13</sup>Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyoyo ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>14</sup>Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. <sup>15</sup>Impogini aga-paakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyoyo ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. <sup>16</sup>Panirosanotyoyo inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tek-yara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimaterira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>17</sup>Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempitari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasaanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. <sup>18</sup>Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. <sup>19</sup>Inkañogakerorika maika impogini

iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

**Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo**

<sup>20</sup> Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. <sup>21</sup> Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

### Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

**1**<sup>1-2</sup> ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogaka-gaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

<sup>3</sup>Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevagetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira. <sup>4</sup>Nosuretaaro pira-gakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevagetaempaniri. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro nosuretakitakempi pikematsatasanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogo-tasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatasanotakera.

<sup>6</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. <sup>7</sup>Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kametiripage.

<sup>8</sup>Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkit-satakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, iriro-tari shintsitagakempine. <sup>9</sup>Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai am-piriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineiaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikav-intsajaigakaira pairani tekyakara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari agotanta-sanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamuraigai.

<sup>11</sup>Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkaman-taigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavage-takerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>12</sup>Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotake-tari tyani nokematsatasanotake. Aikiro nogotasanoitake garaty yamatavitana, ya-gaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

<sup>13</sup>Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito



pinkematsatasanotakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira papigematsaegine. <sup>14</sup>Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

<sup>15</sup>Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaiganakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. <sup>16</sup>Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. <sup>17</sup>Kaňotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakero ovashi ineaana. <sup>18</sup>Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

### Timoteo inkaňotakemparira soraro

**2** Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigan-kicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. <sup>3</sup>Aikiro pinkaňotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkaňotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. <sup>4</sup>Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. <sup>5</sup>Ario ikaňotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. <sup>6</sup>Ario ikaňotaka aikiro tsamaivage-tatsirira irirori. Garika ipimirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impimirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasananake. <sup>7</sup>Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakakerora magatiro.

### Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

<sup>8</sup>Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirori nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira <sup>9</sup>ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikaňotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompaty ontivarokakovagetanakempari. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

<sup>11</sup>Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

<sup>12</sup>Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

<sup>13</sup> Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatagasano-tanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

### **Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira**

<sup>14</sup> Maika nonkantakempi pisurettagaikemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai. <sup>15</sup> Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>16</sup> Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. <sup>17</sup> Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Neroty yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. <sup>18</sup> Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. <sup>19</sup> Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogarira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakera magatiro terira onkametite.”

<sup>20</sup> Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekantantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. <sup>21</sup> Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

<sup>22</sup> Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogatsirira ni-aigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. <sup>23</sup> Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. <sup>24</sup> Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. <sup>25</sup> Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi

inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, <sup>26</sup> impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

### **Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini**

**3** Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. <sup>2</sup>Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Gara ikavintsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakempari kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. <sup>4</sup>Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineiaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. <sup>6</sup>Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira. <sup>7</sup>Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. <sup>8</sup>Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantagirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineiaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

### **Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito**

<sup>10</sup>Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasananakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>11</sup>Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. <sup>12</sup>Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. <sup>13</sup>Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha viro pinkantanira pinkematsatanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari

tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. <sup>15</sup> Pogotutakarotari pityomi-akyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. <sup>16</sup> Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikagira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

### Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

**4** Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro añokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irorori ineagakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineagakai irrorori, <sup>2</sup> irrorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasotanakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogota-gaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. <sup>3</sup> Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira. <sup>4</sup> Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kame-tiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogage-tirira irrorori.

<sup>6</sup> Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkaman-tanamparira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira. <sup>7</sup> Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka nontsatagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira. <sup>8</sup> Irorori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotanakerira irrorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

### Ikamantagetanairira

<sup>9</sup> Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. <sup>10</sup> Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. <sup>11</sup> Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara. <sup>12</sup> Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. <sup>13</sup> Pimpokakerika pamae-

narora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyو sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

<sup>14</sup>Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivaagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, <sup>15</sup>ikisashivaagetanataru nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

<sup>16</sup>Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumate nanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naru. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovaagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovaagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. <sup>18</sup>Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira pairo ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>19</sup>Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavaagetaketari. <sup>21</sup>Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigemat-saegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

<sup>22</sup>Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavaagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

### Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

**1** ¿Añovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. <sup>2</sup>Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyanaka ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. <sup>3</sup>Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira. Irorotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>4</sup>Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

### Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

<sup>5</sup>Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. <sup>7</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. <sup>8</sup>Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempaniri. <sup>9</sup>Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretanotakemparo kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>10</sup>Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi. <sup>11</sup>Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka ya-

pakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaignakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragan-taigakemparora koriki.

<sup>12</sup>Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri ito-vaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.” <sup>13</sup>Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantanta-kempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito <sup>14</sup>ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsav-ageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagai-girira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>15</sup>Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañoivageigakara yogoigake kameti-take ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañoivageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posan-terepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaignika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, nerotyó teratyó irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyó iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

### Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

**2** Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pim-pampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

<sup>3</sup>Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora oneginte-vageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara os-hinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika <sup>4</sup>kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime in-tiegiri aikiro otomiegi. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kame-tiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaan-tavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

<sup>6</sup>Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. <sup>7</sup>Pintsatagagetakerora nokantage-takempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi <sup>8</sup>garatyó pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

<sup>9</sup>Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari. <sup>10</sup>Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiri okametivagetiratyó Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

<sup>11</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. <sup>12</sup>Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>13</sup>Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>14</sup>Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. <sup>15</sup>Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

### Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

**3** Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira. <sup>2</sup>Gara iniashitanta-vageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsa-jaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup>Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Aikiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenai gake akisanatavakagaiganaka. <sup>4-5</sup>Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakovii gajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaenkanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. <sup>6</sup>Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera. <sup>7</sup>Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane. <sup>8</sup>Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

### Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

<sup>9</sup>Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara koga-page piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara piten-



taigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. <sup>10</sup> Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ike-matsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. <sup>11</sup> Pineaketari onti yapakua-nairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

### **Ikamantaganairira**

<sup>12</sup> Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsati-matanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevage-takera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. <sup>13</sup> Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. <sup>14</sup> Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

<sup>15</sup> Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

### Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

**1** ¿Añovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. <sup>2</sup>Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Pauro itasanotanta Piremon

<sup>4-5</sup>Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovage-tirira Atinkami Jeso. <sup>6</sup>Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakaera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsai-giririra. <sup>7</sup>Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papige-matsaegine pikavintsaajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

### Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

<sup>8</sup>Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito neroty nagevantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha impatyo viro, pairotari pitasan-otanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantari-vegetanake. Maika añokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Je-sokirishito. <sup>10</sup>Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake non-iaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsata-gakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

<sup>11</sup>Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kan-tankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakem-pira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. <sup>12</sup>Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari. <sup>13</sup>Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka ir-imutakotakenamera, añokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Je-sokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikatyo mutakotanakena. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonko-genika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. <sup>15</sup>Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavage-taempari. <sup>16</sup>Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovage-tanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

<sup>17</sup> Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kaño-mataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. <sup>18</sup> Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. <sup>19</sup> Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. <sup>20</sup> Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

<sup>21</sup> Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakempirira viro.

<sup>22</sup> Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakempirira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

### **Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira**

<sup>23</sup> Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatakovagegirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. <sup>24</sup> Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi iko-gaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

<sup>25</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

## SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

### Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

**1** Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira. <sup>2</sup> Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.” <sup>3</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata negintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

### Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi. <sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,  
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iri,  
narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Paio ikametiti.’”

<sup>7</sup> Kantankicha antari iniaikoigakerira isaankariite itagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,  
aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

<sup>8</sup> Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara  
pikaragiteakotumati,

omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.

<sup>9</sup> Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira  
onkametite.

Irirotari nokavintsasantanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,

nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi,  
aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

<sup>11</sup> Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,

kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

<sup>12</sup> Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagaigetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi os-  
apokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata  
ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

<sup>13</sup> Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosonoriraku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

<sup>14</sup> Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakemparira. Iriroegi onti  
isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro  
irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

### **Ankantakanira ankematsaigake**

**2** Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira  
asuresanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amag-  
isantaigairo. <sup>2-3</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera  
ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi  
terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari  
pairo inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira  
intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake,  
nerotyogaegi terira inkematsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario  
akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara  
Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyogaegivisaakotumaigai kogapage. Ikety-  
otari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo  
yogari kemsantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi. <sup>4</sup> Impo yogari Tasor-  
intsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera  
posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero  
ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira  
Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

### **Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi**

<sup>5</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaigisaankariite irashintaigakemparora ok-  
yarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. <sup>6</sup> Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku  
Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

<sup>7</sup> Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroege,

kantankicha pishineventaigakena

pavisakagavageigakenarora

<sup>8</sup> magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti

nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera  
irogavisumatanae patrio garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyaneage  
agaveaigakerora magatiro. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavantsaavageigakai  
itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri  
isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaven-

taigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisagairi isaankariite.

<sup>10</sup>Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irerotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. <sup>11</sup>Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” <sup>12</sup>Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

<sup>13</sup>Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

<sup>14</sup>Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irerotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereigakaemera.

<sup>15</sup>Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

<sup>16</sup>Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

<sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikañotasanoigakaira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini.

<sup>18</sup>Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsairi Tasorintsi.

### Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moieshi

**3** Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irerotari akematsaigi aroegi. <sup>2</sup>Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moieshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.<sup>s</sup> <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moieshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. <sup>4</sup>Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vet-

sikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraareegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha yogari Kirishito pairo yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

### **Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra**

<sup>7</sup> Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

<sup>8</sup> garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

<sup>9</sup> Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra

kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

<sup>10</sup> Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

<sup>11</sup> Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Irorenti maika garatyo ineagiroyo nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempira.’”

<sup>12</sup> Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakempirira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. <sup>13</sup> Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempira omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempira maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

<sup>15</sup> Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigakeri? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejjipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. <sup>17</sup> ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta

osarigagitetapaakera. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaikempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigeri. <sup>t</sup> <sup>19</sup> Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

**4** Irovoventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. <sup>2</sup> Iriroegi ike-maigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, <sup>3</sup> kantankicha intagani gavisaaokogankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Irovoventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakempirira, matakatarari yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. <sup>4</sup> Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”,

tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaikempara.

<sup>8</sup> Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora, <sup>v</sup> gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira. <sup>9</sup> Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari

<sup>t</sup>3:18 Nm 14.1-35

<sup>u</sup>4:4 Jen 2.2

<sup>v</sup>4:8 Ireo 31.7-8



Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira,<sup>10</sup> imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparo irogishineagakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro.<sup>11</sup> Irovoventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

<sup>12</sup>Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite.<sup>13</sup> Ineasantotiroritari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyto gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

### Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

<sup>14</sup>Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri.<sup>15</sup> Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañoavagetagantsi, ineakitrotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kama-garini kañotaka yoveraanagakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetagakerira.<sup>16</sup> Irovoventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

**5**Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara.<sup>2</sup> Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira.<sup>3</sup> Ineaigaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañoavageigara nerotyto omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoavageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara irashiegi iriroegi.<sup>4</sup> Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakagakeri.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani: “Virori vinti Notomi, vikiaenka notomintaka maika.”

<sup>6</sup> Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake  
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

<sup>7</sup> Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira. <sup>8</sup> Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yat-sipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira. <sup>9</sup> Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegan-takarira gavisakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. <sup>10</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira sasero-roteegei kañotakavi Merekisere.”<sup>x</sup>

### Tsikyaniira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

<sup>11</sup> Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

<sup>12</sup> Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. <sup>13</sup> Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Irirorogi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

**6** Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanoivageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveat-sine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Aikiro ganigera ani-akoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

<sup>3</sup> Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoiganakerori magatiro iko-gagetakerira. <sup>4-6</sup> Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanoitakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanoitakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri ink-

tatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineakagaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>7</sup>Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi<sup>y</sup> impo ompotakenkani.

### **Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira**

<sup>9</sup>Nokañoigavetakarotyo maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, nerotyo inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikaigetakakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika.

<sup>11</sup>Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. <sup>12</sup>Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakempirira kematsatasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

<sup>13</sup>Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanotyo nokantakempi naro.” <sup>14</sup>Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanotyo nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”<sup>z</sup> <sup>15</sup>Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra nerotyo tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakero, impo itsatagakero tyo.

<sup>16</sup>Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatasanotakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanotyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. <sup>17</sup>Irorotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” <sup>18</sup>Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanotantaigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakero ikantakerira, <sup>19</sup>agotasanoigaketari intsatagakero gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri

yogavisaakoigajai, matakatar iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku <sup>20</sup> ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

### Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

**7** Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovasi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>2</sup> Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro irakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventu-maigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”<sup>a</sup> <sup>3</sup> Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

<sup>4</sup> Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. <sup>5</sup> Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. <sup>6</sup> Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. <sup>7</sup> Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” <sup>8</sup> Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. <sup>9</sup> Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

<sup>10</sup> Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa. <sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsa-tagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. <sup>12-14</sup> Ogotunkanitari antari itigankak-

<sup>a</sup>7:2 Jen 14.17-20

erira Tasorintsi Atinkami imegakempara Asaserroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saserroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaserroteigakera. <sup>15</sup> Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserrote-sanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara. <sup>16</sup> Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserrotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi. <sup>17</sup> Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake  
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

<sup>18</sup> Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intasagasanotakerora, <sup>19</sup> nerotyo teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aĩñoñiigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

<sup>20</sup> Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saserroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaserroteigake, <sup>21</sup> kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserrote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira  
gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika,  
aikiro garatyo namatagumata.  
Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

<sup>22</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisagakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

<sup>23</sup> Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saserroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri. <sup>25</sup> Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiri kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, inkantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

<sup>26</sup> Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaserroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañogakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. <sup>27</sup> Tera ario inkañogeri pashini itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. <sup>28</sup> Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saserroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Iro-

tari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegin-tetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

### Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

**8** Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visai-giririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. <sup>2</sup>Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

<sup>3</sup>Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamegi saseroroteegi irovetisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavi-giri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsiky-atatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. <sup>4</sup>Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irerotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovet-sikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”<sup>b</sup> <sup>6</sup>Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereagaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

<sup>7</sup>Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irerotari ikantantakarira irirori: “Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora  
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

<sup>9</sup>Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra  
ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejjipitoku  
notentaiganakarira parikoti,  
teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

<sup>10</sup>Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini  
onti onkañotakempa maika:

<sup>b</sup>8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

Nosuretagaikempari magatiro nokogagetirira  
gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.  
Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,  
iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

<sup>11</sup> Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi  
ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,  
maganirosanotari irogoigake.

<sup>12</sup> Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara  
ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

<sup>13</sup> Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera  
tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani  
maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

### Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

**9** Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigak-  
enerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi  
irantavageigakenerira ivankoku. <sup>2</sup> Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka  
maika: antari tsoompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene  
terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okan-  
taganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa  
ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Ogari apinakitene  
nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitanta-  
ganirira Onkienkanira. <sup>4</sup> Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikan-  
tunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira  
Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekan-  
tunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsoompogi ario onake igotikiiro Aaron peshigankit-  
sirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.<sup>c</sup> <sup>5</sup> An-  
tari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasor-  
intsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaiigake piteni kerovine yovetsikan-  
tunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokap-  
initiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi,  
gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Antari ikañotageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri  
saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasor-  
intsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsoompogi apinakitenu terira onkiimatenkani, <sup>7</sup> in-  
taganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii  
omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ik-  
isavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.<sup>e</sup> <sup>8</sup> Yogari Isure Tasor-  
intsi isuretagaikairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira sasero-  
roteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teratyo  
tyani kiimatatsine tsoompogi apinakitenu okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira  
Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani. <sup>9</sup> Kametitanotake asureigakem-  
parora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro  
piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara

maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaiagakera ikañovageigakara. <sup>10</sup>Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

<sup>11</sup>Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaserroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iatairi enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosonorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ariso ontime aka kipatsiku. <sup>12</sup>Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. <sup>13</sup>Arisanotyoko ametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro oti-aitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyoko agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi.

<sup>14</sup>Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

<sup>15</sup>Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsataigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakanaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

<sup>16-17</sup>Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatarara ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. <sup>18</sup>Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. <sup>19</sup>Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyoko iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakeroko iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaignairi maganiro isaguigairira. <sup>20</sup>Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kav-



intsavaveigakempine.”<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Impogini imatakeru ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantage-takarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup> Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.<sup>g</sup>

### **Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi**

<sup>23</sup> Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsoompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosonorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsoompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasanotaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. <sup>24</sup> Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosonorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. <sup>25</sup> Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsoompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataru ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. <sup>26</sup> Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimererokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. <sup>27</sup> Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. <sup>28</sup> Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiaro Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

### **Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage**

**10** Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. <sup>2</sup> Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.” <sup>3</sup> Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. <sup>4</sup> Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiaro Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup> Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

<sup>6</sup>Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

<sup>7</sup>Irorotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagagemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’”

<sup>8</sup>Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakankenira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.” <sup>9</sup>Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.” <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineagakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

### **Patiroosanotyó ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera**

<sup>11</sup>Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. <sup>12</sup>Yogari Jesokirishito patiroosanotyó ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. <sup>13</sup>Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. <sup>14</sup>Patiroosanotyó ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

<sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

<sup>16</sup>“Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigairo inkantakani isureigakemparo.

<sup>17</sup>Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanoitakerotyó.”

<sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

### **Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>19-20</sup>Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineagakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okan-

tavitantavetunkani ankiagakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. <sup>21</sup>Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, <sup>22</sup>isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. <sup>23</sup>Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

<sup>24</sup>Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. <sup>25</sup>Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaignakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanotyomaika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika govotankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañoavagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyoyogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisakotakerine, <sup>27</sup>ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanoitakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! <sup>28</sup>Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi añorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanyo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani. <sup>29</sup>Irirompasanotyomaika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañoavagetagantsi. <sup>30</sup>Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” <sup>31</sup>¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

### **Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera**

<sup>32</sup>Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyomaika pishintsiiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyomaika pampakuaiganaero. <sup>33</sup>Pikonogagarantaigakayapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogakakematsaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakavageigunkanira. <sup>34</sup>Pitsarogakagaigakeri yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyomaika, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

<sup>35</sup>Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira. <sup>36</sup>Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigakapantsipereako-

vageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. <sup>37</sup> Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Panikyasantryo iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

<sup>38</sup> Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakaena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

<sup>39</sup> Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

### Pairaninirira kematsatanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

**11** ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasoanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetempo maika, kantankicha anematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyō aneaigakero impogini. <sup>2</sup> Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

<sup>3</sup> Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasantryo iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.<sup>i</sup> Maika ikamavetakatyō Averi kantankicha aiñotyō isuretaketagani ikematsatakera.

<sup>5</sup> Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiri iatake tera inkame. Nerotyō tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.<sup>j</sup> <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyō irogotasantake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasantake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiri kogasoanoigakerinerira.

<sup>7</sup> Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka ironirori iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyō oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityō yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige

<sup>h</sup>11:3 Jen 1.1-27    <sup>i</sup>11:4 Jen 4.3-5    <sup>j</sup>11:5 Jen 5.21-24

ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.<sup>k</sup> Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

<sup>8</sup> Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyo iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyo irogovetempa tyarika iriatake. <sup>9</sup> Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averan Tasorintsi nerotyo itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.<sup>10</sup> Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averan, yogotasanoigakemparora impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.<sup>m</sup> <sup>12</sup> Ario ikañotaka Averan irorori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigankani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaigakero. Nerotyo ishinevagetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.”

<sup>14</sup> Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. <sup>15</sup> Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari. <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Nerotyo Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

<sup>17-18</sup> Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasanoigakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,<sup>o</sup> <sup>19</sup> yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

<sup>20</sup> Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>k</sup>11:7 Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24    <sup>l</sup>11:9 Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

<sup>m</sup>11:11 Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2    <sup>n</sup>11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.16-17

<sup>o</sup>11:17-18 Jen 22.1-14; 21.12    <sup>p</sup>11:20 Jen 27.1-40

<sup>21</sup> Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakar igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsavaveigakerira Tasorintsi.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamaana ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamaigaigavakenkanera maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamantaigakerira.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup> Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.<sup>t</sup> <sup>25</sup> Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. <sup>26</sup> Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaaakerira Tasorintsi impogini. <sup>27</sup> Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. <sup>28</sup> Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaignake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

<sup>31</sup> Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irirori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira

<sup>q</sup>11:21 Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16    <sup>r</sup>11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19    <sup>s</sup>11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2    <sup>t</sup>11:24 Ek 2.10-11    <sup>u</sup>11:28 Ek 12.21-23    <sup>v</sup>11:29 Ek 14.21-31

ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>32</sup> ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.<sup>x</sup> <sup>33</sup> Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakeri pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakeri. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetaigaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.<sup>y</sup> <sup>34</sup> Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakeratsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.<sup>z</sup> Ikoigaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinty isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro. <sup>35</sup> Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanoigake neroty itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineaiaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira. <sup>36</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira. <sup>37</sup> Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.<sup>a</sup> Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. <sup>38</sup> Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika pairo yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

<sup>39</sup> Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaiakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaiagero ikashigakagaigakaririra, <sup>40</sup> irirori ineaketari pairo okametitake irogaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

### Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

**12** Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakarira ikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankagaigakarira

<sup>w</sup>11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24    <sup>x</sup>11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11    <sup>y</sup>11:33 Ira 6

<sup>z</sup>11:34 Ira 3    <sup>a</sup>11:37 Jer 26.23

tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosanoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora.<sup>2</sup> Irirompatyo asuretaketasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanovageaempara impogini. Maika añaño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera.<sup>3</sup> Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakempirira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

<sup>4</sup>Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyo inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora.<sup>5</sup> ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanovageigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

<sup>6</sup>Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira, aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

<sup>7</sup>Irrotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi.

<sup>8</sup>Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanovageigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanovageigakempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi.<sup>9</sup> Kañotari ananekiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.<sup>10</sup> Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipimirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira.<sup>11</sup> Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretaketasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

### **Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae**

<sup>12</sup>Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.<sup>13</sup> Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikemat-



saigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

<sup>14</sup> Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempara. <sup>15</sup> Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsavaagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera. <sup>16</sup> Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” <sup>17</sup> Impogini ikogavetaa inkañoataempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakatarib.

<sup>18</sup> Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Irroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri. <sup>19</sup> Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” <sup>20</sup> Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”<sup>c</sup> <sup>21</sup> ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

<sup>22</sup> Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>23</sup> Pitentaigakari maganirio itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkaño-vageigae. <sup>24</sup> Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganirio kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averid.

<sup>25</sup> Iroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari pairo inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira

<sup>b</sup>12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40    <sup>c</sup>12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21    <sup>d</sup>12:24 Jen 4.10

enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.<sup>e</sup> <sup>26</sup>Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakeroty kipsati, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipsati, nomatanakerotyo inkite irorori.” <sup>27</sup>Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkage-tanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake. <sup>28</sup>Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariégi. Neroty maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera paio ikametiavageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. <sup>29</sup>Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.<sup>f</sup>

### Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeeniri Tasorintsi

**13** Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankari-ite Tasorintsi.<sup>g</sup> <sup>3</sup>Pisuretaoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretaoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyo tsipereai gankitsi.

<sup>4</sup>Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi. <sup>5</sup>Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavoigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumimpi.”<sup>h</sup> <sup>6</sup>Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

<sup>7</sup>Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. <sup>8</sup>Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

<sup>9</sup>Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka çmatsi tyara onkantakeri? <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

<sup>e</sup>12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 <sup>f</sup>12:29 Ireo 28.59-65 <sup>g</sup>13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

<sup>h</sup>13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

<sup>11</sup>Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsoompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. <sup>12</sup>Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa. <sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aok-ageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakempirira irirori yat-sipereakagavagetunkanira. <sup>14</sup>Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakempirira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

<sup>15</sup>Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashin-eventavageigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti. <sup>16</sup>Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimumakovakagaigakempira, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

<sup>17</sup>Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkat-saigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentasanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempiniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

<sup>18</sup>Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. <sup>19</sup>Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

### **Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira**

<sup>20-21</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsita-gaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempiniri agishineaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika ;tsame ankantakanira ashin-eventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “;Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>22</sup>Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakempirora, maanitari onake.

<sup>23</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

<sup>24</sup>Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aino nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aino isureigakempi.

<sup>25</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

## SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

**1** ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya non-ake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashiki-iganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

### Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

<sup>2</sup>Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaiigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. <sup>3</sup>Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaiigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. <sup>4</sup>Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogage-tirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. <sup>5</sup>Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri. <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanoiketayo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ari-rika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. <sup>7</sup>¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, <sup>8</sup>teranika patiro one isuretasanoetakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

<sup>9</sup>Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. <sup>10</sup>Iriroky a pigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. <sup>11</sup>Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inka-manake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

### Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

<sup>12</sup>Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsavaagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanoitanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanoigaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovet-sikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatemala ovetsikakenkanira. <sup>14</sup>Tsikyatyato isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavi-

taacha. <sup>15</sup> Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroto onkenantakempa iriatakeri morekariku.

<sup>16</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiro matavinaigaacha. <sup>17</sup> Tasorintsi ikavintsavaageigakai neroty ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, iroritari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagite-takotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. <sup>18</sup> Tsikyatatari ikogake irorori intomintaigakaera, neroty ipantaigakairorira Iriniiane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosonorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

### Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

<sup>19</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniiane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga. <sup>20</sup> Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroto irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? <sup>21</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaianganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniiane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira. <sup>22</sup> Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniiane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. <sup>24</sup> Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavageeta. <sup>25</sup> Ogari Iriniiane Tasorintsi pairoty okametivagegi, apakuakagaigakairoritari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsavaagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatasanoigavetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

<sup>26</sup> Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniiane, teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha. <sup>27</sup> Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatasanoigakero inti kavintsavaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaiigankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanoigaveiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

### Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

**2** Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavaageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineigunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. <sup>2</sup> Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiaigapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakeri ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. <sup>3</sup> Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, <sup>4</sup> ¿matsi

arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

<sup>5</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventanasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoko ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotarira inkañotagaigakempira maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotarira ikantaigakeririra. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? <sup>7</sup> ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

<sup>8</sup> Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitagakempira pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanoigakerorika kametitasanotake. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup> Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itisirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakatyo tenirikatyoko intsatagumatero otovaire. <sup>11</sup> Irirotarira kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyoko kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.” <sup>12</sup> Nerotyoko tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyoko intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñoikyatyoko ikañoaveta.

<sup>12</sup> Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. <sup>13</sup> Tasorintsi garatyoko itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityoko intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

### **Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi**

<sup>14</sup> Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyoko. <sup>15</sup> Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. <sup>16</sup> Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira? <sup>17</sup> Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyoko.

<sup>18</sup> Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantan-

kicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakeroty o ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoti tyara ikanta. <sup>19</sup>Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoiḡityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyo itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

<sup>20</sup>Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovet-sikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri. <sup>21</sup>Pine Averan yashiki-iganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty ineanakairirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.<sup>k</sup> <sup>22</sup>Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inke-matsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigav-ageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira. <sup>23</sup>Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineanakairirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”<sup>l</sup> Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi. <sup>24</sup>Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira, kantankicha garika avetsikagi-ro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

<sup>25</sup>Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineanakairorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.<sup>m</sup> <sup>26</sup>Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyo iroo yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotan-tumati kogapage.

### Paio avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

**3** Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroeḡi gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineaigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. <sup>2</sup>Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanotake inegintetasanovagetakara.

<sup>3</sup>Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha iku-tonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. <sup>4</sup>Ario okañota omarapageni

<sup>k</sup>2:21 Jen 22.1-18    <sup>l</sup>2:23 Jen 15.6    <sup>m</sup>2:25 Jos 2.1-21

pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairinsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. <sup>6</sup>Païro okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

<sup>7</sup>Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

<sup>9</sup>Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorinsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irorori.<sup>n</sup> <sup>10</sup>Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorinsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. <sup>11-12</sup>¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkamentiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyone imatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

### **Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorinsi**

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha pinkisavitaikeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.” <sup>15</sup>Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorinsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakararo viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. <sup>16</sup>Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisagakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

<sup>17</sup>Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoitakerira Tasorinsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>18</sup>Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.



### Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

**4** ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyto pikisavakagantaigarira. <sup>2</sup>Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyto pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikoigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigemparo, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

<sup>4</sup>¿Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti piki-saigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanoitanakerira.” <sup>6</sup>Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovet-sikagisevagetaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

<sup>7</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo. <sup>8</sup>Ariompari pisuresanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite. <sup>9</sup>Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa. <sup>10</sup>Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagempi.

### Gara okantantavagetagani

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomatata ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagetitiro ikantakerira, onkante.” <sup>12</sup>Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañoavagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotan-

takera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

### **Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani**

<sup>13</sup> Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” <sup>14</sup> Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevage-tai. <sup>15</sup> Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” <sup>16</sup> Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika. <sup>17</sup> Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

### **Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira**

**5** Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaiempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini. <sup>2</sup> Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gage-tarorira kamisa. <sup>3</sup> Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup> Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. <sup>5</sup> Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku. <sup>6</sup> Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

### **Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira**

<sup>7</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivage-tirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. <sup>8</sup> Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiaganaka. Ariom-patyo pishintiiganakeri pinkematsatsasanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

<sup>9</sup> Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesananorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigak-enkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>10</sup> Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra. <sup>11</sup> Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigan-kicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ish-

intsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

<sup>12</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisansanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

### **Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi**

<sup>13</sup>Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. <sup>14</sup>Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. <sup>15</sup>Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanoaero magatiro. <sup>16</sup>Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsasasanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

<sup>17</sup>Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. <sup>18</sup>Impogini iniairi aikiro ikan-tairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai<sup>o</sup> ovashi otimagnetanai isekaegi maganiro.

<sup>19-20</sup>Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kaño-vagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri inearo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

## PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

**1** ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. <sup>2</sup>Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Agotasanogake aniaiganaera impogini

<sup>3</sup>Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomatata akyenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. <sup>4</sup>Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevetake. <sup>5</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ineaiigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

<sup>6</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. <sup>7</sup>Antari patsipereaigira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomatata kori itaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakempirorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” <sup>8</sup>Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara <sup>9</sup>pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaiigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>10-11</sup>Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipe-

reaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty o ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa.<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikan-taigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

### **Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra**

<sup>13</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretaketasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.<sup>14</sup> Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.<sup>15</sup> Gara pikañoovagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irorori teranika inkañoovagetumatempa.<sup>16</sup> Ariotari okantakeri It-sirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañoovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoovagetumatempa naro.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Piniaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irorori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkatyo ineaigakeri ario ikañoovakagaigaka maganiro.<sup>18</sup> Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yোগeigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira,<sup>19</sup> onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa.<sup>20</sup> Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,<sup>21</sup> impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanoigakaririra ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

<sup>22</sup>Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Nia-gantsisanorira ovashi iroso okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo

pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara, <sup>23</sup>kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, <sup>24</sup>ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,

ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

<sup>25</sup> Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

**2** Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa. <sup>2</sup>Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuresanoigakemparora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, <sup>3</sup>matakatar goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

### **Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi**

<sup>4</sup>Maika ariompatyo pinkematsasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirotari gani-aigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampaty onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampaty ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempara. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. <sup>5</sup>Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isaseroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>6</sup>Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

<sup>7</sup>Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

<sup>8</sup>Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

<sup>9</sup>Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogaetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara, yashintasanoiigakempitari.<sup>9</sup> Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomatata ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikutagetetakoiganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.<sup>10</sup> Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

### **Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage**

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavintaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.<sup>12</sup> Maika pikonoiiigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineagiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

<sup>13</sup>Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.<sup>14</sup> Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira.<sup>15</sup> Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.<sup>16</sup> Maikari maika yapakuakaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikageakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampirira Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira.<sup>17</sup> Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

### Kirishito teratyo impugantumatempa

<sup>18</sup>Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaigari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaiigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaiigimpirira. <sup>19</sup>Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. <sup>20</sup>Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, çmatsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, <sup>21</sup>irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereavigakera inkisaigakempira kogapage. <sup>22</sup>Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate. <sup>23</sup>Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugantumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.” <sup>24</sup>Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoavageigakera. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañoavageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>25</sup>Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

### Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

**3** Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkemat-satero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera, <sup>2</sup>ineakempitari pinegintevagetakera. <sup>3</sup>Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanogakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira, <sup>4</sup>shintsitari onsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pipiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime. <sup>6</sup>Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatsasanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakempara irorori.

<sup>7</sup>Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.



Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inke-maigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniagerira.

### **Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri**

<sup>8</sup>Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkav-intsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakav-ageigakempa. <sup>9</sup>Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. <sup>10</sup>Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti,  
aikiro irishinevagetakempara  
garatyo iniagisevageti,  
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

<sup>11</sup>Ganige yovetsikagisevagetai terira onkametite,  
onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi  
ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

<sup>12</sup>Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari maganiri kematsaigiririra,  
aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,  
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite  
tera irishineventaigempari.”

<sup>13</sup>Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. <sup>14</sup>Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi. <sup>15</sup>Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>16</sup>Kantankicha kametikyara piniagakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

<sup>17</sup>Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereagakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. <sup>18</sup>Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankak-enganiniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanoty ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageti teratyo inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, neroty yaniantanaarira. <sup>19</sup>Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamaigekankitsirira. <sup>20</sup>Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tek-

yara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.<sup>f</sup> <sup>21</sup> Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatahiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakataru pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, <sup>22</sup> kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakataru Igoventkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

### **Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi**

**4** Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakataru yatsipereaventaigakari Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereavagakeru pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetaru isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite. <sup>2</sup> Gara ipiriniventu-matairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera. <sup>3</sup> Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketaru posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri. <sup>4</sup> Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyoko ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi. <sup>5</sup> Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotaru kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. <sup>6</sup> Irorotararu ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitaru kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

<sup>7</sup> Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi. <sup>8</sup> Irosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyoko pisureigaru tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero. <sup>9</sup> Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaiage viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara

pikisaenkavageiga. <sup>10</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi iroroty pimpiriniventaigake kameti pimumutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. <sup>11</sup>Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritara Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempira maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankan-takanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkaño-takempa. Amen.

### **Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempira iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito**

<sup>12</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipe-reavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsasanoigakeri. <sup>13</sup>Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempaniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. <sup>14</sup>Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

<sup>15</sup>Tsikyana patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. <sup>16</sup>Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito. <sup>17</sup>Gakatari intsititakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaianankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaianakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>18</sup>Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. <sup>19</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ar-iompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, neroty kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogogaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyo iokumaigimpi.

### **Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira**

**5** Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakemparira irirori. <sup>2</sup>Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogota-

gaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. <sup>3</sup>Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. <sup>4</sup>Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempintentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintima-gantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

<sup>5</sup>Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempara, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

<sup>6</sup>Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempara inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkata-gaigakempityo. <sup>7</sup>Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigarona onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isure-takoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

<sup>8</sup>Tsikyani yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiavagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Oni ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuumaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yat-sipereakoigavetakarotyos antepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuumaigero. <sup>10</sup>Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuuaiganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. <sup>11</sup>Tsame ankantakanira ashineventagaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

### **Ikamantaiganairira**

<sup>12</sup>Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasantiririra Kirishito. Irerotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuumaigiro.

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. <sup>14</sup>Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

## PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

### Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

**1** ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoña aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotyó omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

### Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. <sup>4</sup>Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanovageigakempari irirori.

<sup>5</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora. <sup>6</sup>Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. <sup>7</sup>Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera. <sup>8</sup>Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasoiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. <sup>9</sup>Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

<sup>10</sup>Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyó pikañoigari iiroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanovageigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. <sup>11</sup>Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro kematsaigiririra.

<sup>12</sup>Pogoigavetakaroty no gotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovageigavetakaroty Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora. <sup>13</sup>Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, <sup>14</sup>yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, <sup>15</sup>kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisan-tumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

### Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

<sup>16</sup>Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. <sup>17-18</sup>Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara.” <sup>19</sup>Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanooigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. <sup>20</sup>Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garaty tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, <sup>21</sup>teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iiroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

### Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

**2** Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagai-giririra ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iro-ro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. <sup>2</sup>Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iro-ro onkenantanakempa intoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. <sup>3</sup>Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatemptyo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

<sup>4</sup>Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teraty irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivari-gateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegei. Antari yapa-

toigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup> Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivari-gateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeriri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereigakerira.<sup>7-8</sup> Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakaty kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.<sup>4</sup> Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

<sup>9</sup> Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveigiri tatarika oita pokashiiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitanta-sanoigakemparirira.<sup>10</sup> Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.<sup>11</sup> Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairo yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inki-saigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.<sup>13</sup> Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonaty pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage.<sup>14</sup> Teraty irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereigakerira.<sup>15</sup> Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.<sup>16</sup> Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Pineinirooro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garaty oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka

<sup>5</sup>2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18    <sup>6</sup>2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

<sup>u</sup>2:16 Nm 22.4-35

yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake koga-page vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teraty tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. <sup>18</sup>Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. <sup>19</sup>Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika piko-gaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. <sup>20</sup>Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuigavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompaty o iav-ageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

<sup>21</sup>Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuaiaganairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompaty o iavageigiri. <sup>22</sup>Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaemparo amповatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

### Impigaatera Atinkami

**3**<sup>1-2</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi no suretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempiora. <sup>3</sup>Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakeigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: <sup>4</sup>“¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashiki-iganakairira, kantankicha tekyakenka iripokumate. ¿Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” <sup>5-6</sup>Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro



omaraani nia.<sup>v 7</sup> Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

<sup>8</sup> Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatagaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

<sup>10</sup> Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asaty ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanoetakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty ontsonkatasanoetakempa.

<sup>11</sup> Matakataro agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi pirinivetasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. <sup>12</sup> Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpirinivetasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, <sup>13</sup> kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotariki kantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

<sup>14</sup> Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. <sup>15</sup> Pineaigake maika teky impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ikantantaigakempirira. <sup>16</sup> Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsasanoigirira. <sup>18</sup>Onti ariompa pinkematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

## OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

### Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

**1** Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyakenkara tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. <sup>2</sup>Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. <sup>3</sup>Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irirotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. <sup>4</sup>Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

### Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

<sup>5</sup>Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irirotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. <sup>6</sup>Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoovageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>7</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irirotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoovageigara.

<sup>8</sup>Ankantaigera tera ankañoovageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankoage ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. <sup>9</sup>Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakero-tari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. <sup>10</sup>Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoovageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

### Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

**2** Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoovageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoavagetumatempa. <sup>2</sup>Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoovageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

<sup>3</sup>Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. <sup>4</sup>Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamata-gaka. <sup>5</sup>Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, iro-rotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanoigari. <sup>6</sup>Antari ankantaigakerika aten-

tasanoigari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

### **Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi**

<sup>7</sup>Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyanekataro gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyakenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri. <sup>9</sup>Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. <sup>10</sup>Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara. <sup>11</sup>Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

<sup>12</sup>Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. <sup>13</sup>Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

<sup>14</sup>Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiro-tari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

<sup>15</sup>Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparo Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparo irirori. <sup>16</sup>Teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. <sup>17</sup>Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

### **Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi**

<sup>18</sup>Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. <sup>19</sup>Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantanimetyo in-

tentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Nia-gantsisanorira. <sup>21</sup> Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanotatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>22</sup> ¿Tyani mata-gacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igo-veenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra. <sup>23</sup> Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

<sup>24</sup> Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentasanooigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, <sup>25</sup> ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

<sup>26</sup> Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetan-kicharira iramataviigakempimera. <sup>27</sup> Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatiroitari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, nerotyomaika pinkantakanira pintentasanooigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

<sup>28</sup> Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. <sup>29</sup> Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañoavagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

### Itomiegi Tasorintsi

**3** Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, nerotyomaiganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantera. <sup>3</sup> Maganiro gigaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha yogari kañoavagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañoavagetantakarira. <sup>5</sup> Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañoavageigara. Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempanika. <sup>6</sup> Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañoavageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

<sup>7</sup> Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kame-tiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, <sup>8</sup> kantankicha yogari kañoavage-

tacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakaru Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. <sup>9</sup>Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevageaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

### Antavakagaigakempara

<sup>11</sup>Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempa.” <sup>12</sup>Gara pikañogari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, neroty iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo piko-  
muigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” <sup>14</sup>Pairani tek-  
yara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantan-  
kicha antari yoganasurentaigajaira oga akenaiigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari  
agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotan-  
tempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito.  
<sup>15</sup>Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañogakari gantatsirira. Vi-  
roegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

<sup>16</sup>Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora  
itasanoigakai. Ario ankañogake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigemat-  
saegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro  
kamatsi. <sup>17</sup>Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari  
irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi?  
¡Teratyo! <sup>18</sup>Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera  
atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakeroty.

### Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

<sup>19</sup>Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo onti atsatagaigakero  
Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>20</sup>Aneaigakarika ot-  
saganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio in-  
eakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

<sup>21</sup>Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigak-  
erira Tasorintsi. <sup>22</sup>Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakero-  
tari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. <sup>23</sup>Onti-  
tari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara  
antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. <sup>24</sup>Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikan-  
tagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure  
Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanogikai Tasor-  
intsi irirori.

### Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

**4** Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. <sup>2</sup>Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi año maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

<sup>4</sup>Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. <sup>5</sup>Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. <sup>6</sup>Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanogiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irerotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

### Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

<sup>7</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanogiri, <sup>8</sup>kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. <sup>9</sup>Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankan-takanira antimaigake, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. <sup>10</sup>¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

<sup>11</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi ariotyo ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. <sup>12</sup>Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompaa antasanotantaiganakempari. <sup>13</sup>Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari. <sup>14</sup>Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. <sup>15</sup>Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. <sup>16</sup>Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

<sup>17</sup>Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoganakari Jesokirishito. <sup>18</sup>Yogari gotasano-

tankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. <sup>19</sup> Iketyotari tasanogikai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. <sup>20</sup> Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. <sup>21</sup> Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

### **Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite**

**5** Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegate. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. <sup>3</sup> Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. <sup>4</sup> Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. <sup>5</sup> ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

### **Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi**

<sup>6</sup> Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantunkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneati-moigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyogotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa. <sup>7</sup> ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? <sup>8</sup> Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. <sup>9</sup> Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>10</sup> Tyanirika kematsatanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasantake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. <sup>11</sup> ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. <sup>12</sup> Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomatataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

### **Ikamantageiganairira**

<sup>13</sup> Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pinti-maigake. <sup>14</sup> Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo <sup>15</sup> ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.



<sup>16</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. <sup>17</sup>Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

<sup>18</sup>Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevaetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. <sup>19</sup>Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganilo terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. <sup>20</sup>Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira gani-aigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

<sup>21</sup>Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati,Joan*

## APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

### Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

**1** ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoña aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsasatanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. <sup>2</sup>Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. <sup>3</sup>Noniaventagaigakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

<sup>4</sup>Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>5</sup>Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroso pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakirira okyara akematsaigakerira. <sup>6</sup>Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsataigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

### Matagavageigacharira

<sup>7</sup>Maika nonkamantaigakempi año itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisas-hiigaririra Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Tsikyaniira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pam-pakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. <sup>9</sup>Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari kataririra yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. <sup>10</sup>Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniagavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. <sup>11</sup>Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

### Ikamantaiganairira

<sup>12</sup>Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempiniri maganiro.

<sup>13</sup>Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira año isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inke-matsasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

## OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

### Joan ishineventakari Gayo

**1** ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

<sup>2</sup>Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakari. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti. <sup>3</sup>Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevagetanakara pikematsatasanotanagerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira. <sup>4</sup>Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

<sup>5</sup>Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira poni-aigankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. <sup>6</sup>Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaav-ageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. <sup>7</sup>Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineivigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. <sup>8</sup>Nerotyo kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigaka kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

### Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

<sup>9</sup>Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. <sup>10</sup>Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikan-taka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoiiigaempira papatoitaigara.

<sup>11</sup>Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañogari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

<sup>12</sup>Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatasanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

### Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

<sup>13</sup>Nokogavetaka nonkamantasannotakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. <sup>14</sup>Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

<sup>15</sup>Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiri noamigoegite aiñoona nosureigakari.  
*Maika intagati, Joan*

## JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

### Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

**1** ¿Añoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. <sup>2</sup>Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

### Matagavageigacharira

<sup>3</sup>Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera no suretagaigakempimera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, <sup>4</sup>ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

<sup>5</sup>Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.<sup>x</sup> <sup>6</sup>Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavavetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakempiririra. <sup>7</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri añoonipagenirira ikañoavageigaka. Ika-maritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, nerotyو yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.<sup>y</sup> <sup>8</sup>Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipagatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

---

<sup>x</sup>1:5 Nm 14.29-30    <sup>y</sup>1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

<sup>9</sup>Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moieshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyo tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsiky-ata inkanoomaakempi Tasorintsi.” <sup>10</sup>Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

<sup>11</sup>Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yoga gakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkamentite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatarakira Moieshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereai gakenkanira.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitanavageigari itovaire ikiro suretakoigacha, nerotyo inti sekataavageigacha ikemasanovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

<sup>14</sup>Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.<sup>a</sup> Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaisetaga-paakemparira. <sup>15</sup>Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkamentite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkamentite niashinaigaririra irirori.” <sup>16</sup>Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogageigake.

### Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

<sup>17</sup> Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro. <sup>18</sup> Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogage-tirira iriroegi.” <sup>19</sup> Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigemat-saegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. <sup>21</sup> Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsasaanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

<sup>22</sup> Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. <sup>23</sup> Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

### Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

<sup>24-25</sup> Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

## YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

### Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

**1** Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneati-motakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

<sup>3</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkaman-takogetakerira maika.

### Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

<sup>4</sup>Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira tim-ageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiati-raku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi in-timakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro. <sup>5</sup>Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yo-gagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosonorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. <sup>6</sup>Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impe-gakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankan-takanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

<sup>7</sup>¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

### Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

<sup>9</sup>Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereav-entaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro non-



tentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. <sup>10</sup> Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasannotakarira Tasorintsi noke-matigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. <sup>11</sup> Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagatunkani kori. <sup>13</sup> Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>14</sup> Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. <sup>15</sup> Ogari igitu onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. <sup>16</sup> Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavageteratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

<sup>17</sup> Iroko noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pit-sarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. <sup>18</sup> Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kama-gantsi. <sup>19</sup> Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

<sup>20</sup> “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagoge-takerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku**

**2** “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

<sup>2</sup> Nogotasannotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka

kogapage. <sup>3</sup> Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

<sup>4</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. <sup>5</sup> Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana. <sup>6</sup> Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

<sup>7</sup> Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitira itimira Tasorintsi.

### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku**

<sup>8</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti: <sup>9</sup> Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake ini-ashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi. <sup>10</sup> Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkemat-satanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

<sup>11</sup> Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku**

<sup>12</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti: <sup>13</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatanoiganakenara.

<sup>14</sup> Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaihero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irerotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañoavagetagaigakem-

parira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.<sup>b</sup> <sup>15</sup> Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi. <sup>16</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigirorira maika nontagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intangani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku**

<sup>18</sup> “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: <sup>19</sup> Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamanakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. <sup>21</sup> Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. <sup>22</sup> Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikaño-vageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari. <sup>23</sup> Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. <sup>24</sup> Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañoavagetagaigarira Satanashi. <sup>25</sup> Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

<sup>b</sup>2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

<sup>26</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>27</sup>Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari arioty nonkaño-tagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

<sup>28</sup>Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. <sup>29</sup>¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

### **Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku**

**3** “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaivetakempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatanovageigake, pairatavageigakevi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. <sup>2</sup>Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup>Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

<sup>4</sup>Kantankicha añokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanovageigakenara.

<sup>5</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari.

<sup>6</sup>¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

### **Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku**

<sup>7</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagatiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: <sup>8</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena.

Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. <sup>9</sup>Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Nerotyto impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. <sup>10</sup>Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakovageigakempirira maganiro timaigatsirira kipsatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

<sup>11</sup>Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsasanoovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. <sup>12</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakerora okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. <sup>13</sup>Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

### **Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku**

<sup>14</sup>“Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: <sup>15</sup>Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, nerotyto nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsasanoigena. Pineaigavetakatyoko okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera. <sup>16</sup>Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyoko kara nerotyto narokya pogikamarankavageigake. <sup>17</sup>Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyoko: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyoko pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyoko pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniro pinaigake. <sup>18</sup>Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompagakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

<sup>19</sup>Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsa-

tasenovageigakena. <sup>20</sup>Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

<sup>21</sup>Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyogari Apa yovirinitantakeranirira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. <sup>22</sup>¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

### Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

**4** Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shita komentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagetakempirora tyara onkantage tanakempa impogini.”

<sup>2</sup>Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitantakarorira. <sup>3</sup>Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. <sup>4</sup>Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>5</sup>Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. <sup>6</sup>Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteraty iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. <sup>7</sup>Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpat-sarankavankitara yarira. <sup>8</sup>Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otonvaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

<sup>9-10</sup>Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

<sup>11</sup>“Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira. Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira. Virotari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

### Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

**5** Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” <sup>3</sup>Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. <sup>4</sup>Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataro gaveantaketari.”

<sup>6</sup>Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Konea-matake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkunirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. <sup>7</sup>Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. <sup>8</sup>Iroro yairikakerora oga ike-naigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkunirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>9</sup>Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

<sup>10</sup>Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariiegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impirininventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>11</sup>Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera <sup>12</sup>ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkunirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

<sup>13</sup> Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigan-kicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!  
¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

<sup>14</sup> Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

### Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

**6** Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”<sup>2</sup> Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

<sup>3</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. <sup>4</sup> Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakerira kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

<sup>5</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. <sup>6</sup> Nokemi onianunkani iniaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavageteratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

<sup>7</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”<sup>8</sup> Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

<sup>9</sup> Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. <sup>10</sup> Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigat-



sirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”<sup>11</sup> Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikan-taigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

<sup>12</sup> Impo iroo imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraaitsi.  
<sup>13</sup> Irirorkya impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyanekarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.  
<sup>14</sup> Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti.  
<sup>15</sup> Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiigi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveaveigegatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetanirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.  
<sup>16</sup> Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaignana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!,  
<sup>17</sup> gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

### **Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere**

**7** Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenketara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchato-shipageku.  
<sup>2</sup> Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagai-gunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri:  
<sup>3</sup> “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchato-shipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi ita-makoku iromperaneegi!”

<sup>4</sup> Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

<sup>5</sup> Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

<sup>6</sup> Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

<sup>7</sup> Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

<sup>8</sup>Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

### Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

<sup>9</sup>Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveenkani irogo-taenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsi-garoshi. <sup>10</sup>Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” <sup>11</sup>Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku <sup>12</sup>ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

<sup>13</sup>Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigan-kicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” <sup>14</sup>Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

<sup>15</sup>“Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

<sup>16</sup>Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

<sup>17</sup>Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika

irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

### Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

**8** Impo iroto imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. <sup>2</sup>Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

<sup>3</sup>Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai

kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. <sup>4</sup>Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. <sup>5</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroo ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

### Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

<sup>6</sup>Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

<sup>7</sup>Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraaitsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

<sup>8</sup>Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraaitsi. <sup>9</sup>Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

<sup>10</sup>Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero. <sup>11</sup>Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

<sup>12</sup>Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

<sup>13</sup>Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

**9** Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. <sup>2</sup>Impo iroo yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka. <sup>3</sup>Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. <sup>4</sup>Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. <sup>5</sup>Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. <sup>6</sup>Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha

garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaiigairo igamane.

<sup>7</sup>Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iri-aigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. <sup>8</sup>Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontori. <sup>9</sup>Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakaty opoimatira oshigakotantaigaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. <sup>10</sup>Timavageteke irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irerotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. <sup>11</sup>Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.<sup>88</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

<sup>13</sup>Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku.

<sup>14</sup>Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kama-garini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.”

<sup>15</sup>Iroto ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereagakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. <sup>16</sup>Impogini nokemi yogogunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ineakagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraage-take, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igitu kavayo kañotavagetaka igitu matsontori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. <sup>18</sup>Ika-mageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. <sup>19</sup>Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igitu yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

<sup>20</sup>Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ine-aigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. <sup>21</sup>Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

---

§§9:11 Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

### Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

**10** Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. <sup>2</sup>Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosonorirakutirira yagatikaatantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi. <sup>3</sup>Impo ikaemamanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroso ikaemanakera ogenaneyatyotiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara. <sup>4</sup>Iroso nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogeti okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

<sup>5</sup>Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosonorira enoku ikanti: <sup>6</sup>“Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaantagetarorira. Irorori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. <sup>7</sup>Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikyaintsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigirean-kicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” <sup>9</sup>Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irorori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyokara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

<sup>10</sup>Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyokara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nasegutoku onkepishivageteratyokara. <sup>11</sup>Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

### Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

**11** Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inagake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup>Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitananoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. <sup>3</sup>Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

<sup>4</sup>Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>5</sup>Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo

onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. <sup>6</sup>Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake imepegakagaigakerora nia iratsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

<sup>7</sup>Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. <sup>8</sup>Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. <sup>9</sup>Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. <sup>10</sup>Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. <sup>12</sup>Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. <sup>13</sup>Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

<sup>14</sup>Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapankantsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

### Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

<sup>15</sup>Impo iroto imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevegetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito imegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira. Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

<sup>16</sup>Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari <sup>17</sup>ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

<sup>18</sup>Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Iriroky pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereaiigakerira maganiro tsipereakagavageigakaririra tim-ageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

<sup>19</sup> Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okanatanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitavegetanaketyo kara, ogenanekyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

### Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

**12** Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. <sup>2</sup> Irorori ari-omomkimataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, nerotyoka okeamavavagetaketyo kara okat-simonkitakera. <sup>3</sup> Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igitu, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igitu matsaitavagetaka. <sup>4</sup> Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irorori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani. <sup>5</sup> Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitasanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. <sup>6</sup> Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagite-tapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osakatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

<sup>7</sup> Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite. <sup>8</sup> Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyoyoneagantaignunkanirira <sup>9</sup> iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irrori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitasanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitaganorira,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

<sup>11</sup> Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra. Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira, tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera, ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku! Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia ¡maikaniroroty pantsipereavageigake!, iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi, panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

<sup>13</sup> Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane mehotakotankitsirira. <sup>14</sup> Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. <sup>15</sup> Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yogikonteamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane, <sup>16</sup> kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. <sup>17-18</sup> Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitasanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigiririra yogotagantagetirira.

**13** Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

### Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteeatanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo ot-sirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi. <sup>2</sup> Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. <sup>3</sup> Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaiigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako <sup>4</sup> ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

<sup>5</sup> Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, <sup>6</sup> neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. <sup>7</sup> Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira kipatsiku. <sup>8</sup> Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.



<sup>9</sup>Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

<sup>10</sup>“Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanankenkanira irashintakenkanira, ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanankenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

<sup>11</sup>Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseiteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari inikera onti ikañotakari iniira kempnanoriro. <sup>12</sup>Ikantaigakeri maganimo timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera. <sup>13</sup>Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponi-aenkataka enoku inekagaigakerira maganimo matsigenkaegi. <sup>14</sup>Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganimo timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovet-sikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. <sup>15</sup>Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganimo terira intigeroaventaigempari.

<sup>16</sup>Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganimo pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani. <sup>17</sup>Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

<sup>18</sup>Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

### Imatikaigakera 144,000

**14** Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. <sup>2</sup>Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa. <sup>3</sup>Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinirira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponi-aigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>4</sup>Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. <sup>5</sup>Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Inakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

### Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

<sup>6</sup>Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatemala. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku <sup>7</sup> ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavegeti!’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

<sup>8</sup>Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaignaka iriroegi.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavegetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>11</sup>Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevaetanake gara okaragiteakovage-tumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

<sup>12</sup>¡Irorotari onkamatitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantaigetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsasanoigirira Jeso!

<sup>13</sup>Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaigakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineaikoigakempaniri.”

### Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

<sup>14</sup>Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Añño pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. <sup>15</sup>Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!” <sup>16</sup>Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

<sup>17</sup>Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. <sup>18</sup>Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo

oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.”<sup>19-20</sup> Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okarage-tanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irorori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okonteanake iratsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

### 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

**15** Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

<sup>2</sup> Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkantankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>3</sup> Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi<sup>d</sup> ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

<sup>4</sup> Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivageti tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantagakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagetakerora magatiro.”

<sup>5</sup> Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakero igamisapanakote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. <sup>6</sup> Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. <sup>7</sup> Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. <sup>8</sup> Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera os-hatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>d</sup>15:3 Ek 15.1    <sup>e</sup>15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

### Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

**16** Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

<sup>2</sup> Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagananotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

<sup>3</sup> Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuunkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaganaka.

<sup>4</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niateni page. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraaitsi. <sup>5</sup> Impo nokemi inianake ikanti: “Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

<sup>6</sup> Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineaiigakeritari ipogereaiigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraaitsi,

itsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

<sup>7</sup> Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

<sup>8</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka. <sup>9</sup> Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigero Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

<sup>10</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyogine, pairotari yatsipereavageigake. <sup>11</sup> Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

<sup>12</sup> Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiigankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

<sup>13</sup> Impogini noneiri kempanaroniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetakatonanto. <sup>14</sup> Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake

irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

<sup>15</sup> Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompoka-paakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

<sup>16</sup> Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonoanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegei Aremajeron.

<sup>17</sup> Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniro!” <sup>18</sup> Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitavegetanaketyo kara, on-tininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.

<sup>19</sup> Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraage-tanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira. <sup>20</sup> Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka. <sup>21</sup> Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariom-paty yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineiaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

### Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

**17** Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetan-kicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti pirini-atantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. <sup>2</sup> Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigat-sirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

<sup>3</sup> Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. <sup>4</sup> Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakarori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. <sup>5</sup> Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. <sup>6</sup> Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, <sup>7</sup> kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonka-mantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. <sup>8</sup> Yogari pineakerira opirinitanta-

karira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimate anta. Pairani okyasanyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itisinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogaveiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

<sup>9</sup>“Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. <sup>10</sup> Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. <sup>11</sup> Impogini impegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate impegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

<sup>12</sup>“Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegagankichanerira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani impegagakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. <sup>13</sup> Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. <sup>14</sup> Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari intentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

<sup>15</sup> Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. <sup>16</sup> Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. <sup>17</sup> Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañogakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. <sup>18</sup> Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipsatikunirira.”

### Ipegereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

**18** Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. <sup>2</sup> Impo ikaemanake ikanti: “iMaika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!  
iItovavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka  
irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage, intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

<sup>3</sup> Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku

ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerera posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,

iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku

yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,

pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

<sup>4</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira

ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara

kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

<sup>5</sup> Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara,

onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

<sup>6</sup> Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,

kantankicha pairotyogogavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyogogavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

<sup>7</sup> Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,

kantankicha maika ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyogogavageigakeri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigakera ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyogogavageigakeri koveenkariegi.

Teratyogogavageigakeri nonkañotumaigemparogogavageigakeri ogamakotagagogavageigakeri okavagetunkaniriragogavageigakeri kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyogogavageigakeri natsipereimaigi.’

<sup>8</sup> Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanotyogogavageigakeri kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa,

aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

<sup>9</sup> Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparogogavageigakeri inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevagetanakera.

<sup>10</sup> Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyogogavageigakeri yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanoty kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

<sup>11</sup> Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragat-sikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage. <sup>12</sup> Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamsipage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoro. <sup>13</sup> Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopeneri turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira. <sup>14</sup> Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira: “¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsagarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

<sup>15</sup> Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragat-sikaiganakemparora Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake <sup>16</sup> inkantaige: “¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino. Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroege intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaganakemparora. <sup>18</sup> Ineigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavageaera!” <sup>19</sup> Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunavagetatunkanira posantepage oshinevagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,

maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

<sup>20</sup> Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,

aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira,

pineigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira, viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.



<sup>21</sup> Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

<sup>22</sup> Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa, aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani, aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira, aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

<sup>23</sup> Gara imorekaatumatai mechero, aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane. Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

<sup>24</sup> Ariotari kara yogaigunikaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

**19** Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!  
¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageeti,  
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

<sup>2</sup> Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage, katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro, nerotyto ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti, opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira. Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

<sup>3</sup> Ikantutaiganaatyto aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!  
Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevegetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati.”

<sup>4</sup> Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” <sup>5</sup> Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponi-aenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi  
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!  
¡Maganirosanotyto pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

### Iviesetate Ovisha

<sup>6</sup> Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!  
Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

<sup>7</sup> Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’,

ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri  
iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,  
matakatarari vetsikakovagetaka.

<sup>8</sup> Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikan-  
tunkanirira irino,  
onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

<sup>9</sup> Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka:  
‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara  
iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka  
pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

<sup>10</sup> Nompatakaventamanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera:  
“Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari  
nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro  
tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi,  
irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkit-  
satakoigiririra Jeso.”

### Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

<sup>11</sup> Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageter-  
atyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tstagirorira Iriniane, aikiro  
ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatarari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro  
yomanatara. <sup>12</sup> Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti  
iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora  
irirori. <sup>13</sup> Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iratsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane  
Tasorintsi. <sup>14</sup> Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gagu-  
vageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo  
kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. <sup>15</sup> Antari iva-  
ganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivageteratyo kara iragaveantaigakem-  
paririra maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira,  
garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashiv-  
ageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo  
agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. <sup>16</sup> An-  
tari igitagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira  
yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

<sup>17</sup> Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikae-  
makoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo  
kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakem-  
para impaigakempira Tasorintsi! <sup>18</sup> ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, in-  
tiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavay-  
opage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara  
yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira mag-  
anirosanotyo matsigenkaegi!”

<sup>19</sup> Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igov-  
eenkariegite matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka  
iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigoaavantaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi. <sup>21</sup>Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakeri isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatovantaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

### Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

**20** Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponia-paaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavita-kotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. <sup>2</sup>Impo inoshika-paakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.<sup>f</sup> <sup>3</sup>Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentonsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

<sup>4</sup>Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantagunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreai-gunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroavantaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yani-aiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. <sup>5</sup>Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika ontii oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. <sup>6</sup>Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, ontii impegaigakempa isaserorteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

### Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

<sup>7</sup>Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi. <sup>8</sup>Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira ontii ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteraty kara inkañovagetanakemparoty impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

<sup>9</sup>Irapagiteavageiganakemparo kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira ke-matsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira. <sup>10</sup>Yogari kama-garini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

### Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

<sup>11</sup>Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. <sup>12</sup>Impo noneaigakeri kama-geigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatkotake otsirinkako-tunkanirira sankevanti pageku. <sup>13</sup>Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigan-kicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maga-niro kamaageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigak-erira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatkotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. <sup>14</sup>Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri ma-ganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavage-takera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. <sup>15</sup>Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

### Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

**21** Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. <sup>2</sup>Naro noneiro aguitapaake ok-yarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vet-sikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. <sup>3</sup>Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoiiigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” <sup>4</sup>Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaem-para. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, ma-gatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

<sup>5</sup>Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenka-pagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

<sup>6</sup>Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosan-otari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretankitsine nom-paatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, onti-

tari nompashitakempari kogapage. <sup>7</sup>Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintage-tarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ <sup>8</sup>Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.”

### Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

<sup>9</sup>Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsi-maenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.” <sup>10</sup>Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. <sup>11</sup>Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. <sup>12</sup>Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. <sup>13</sup>Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. <sup>14</sup>Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

<sup>15</sup>Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. <sup>16</sup>Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. <sup>17</sup>Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

<sup>18</sup>Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. <sup>19</sup>Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. <sup>20</sup>Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. <sup>21</sup>Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasantaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

<sup>22</sup>Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. <sup>23</sup>Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera

inkogakotaenkani inkutasevegetaera, intitari koneagitagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>24</sup> Inkantakani inkutagitetakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivaeti.” <sup>25</sup> Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. <sup>26</sup> Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivaeti.” <sup>27</sup> Gara otimumaeti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankit-sine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

**22** Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatan-taka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. <sup>2</sup> Oga nia onti okenataake avot-siku okenasantantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake in-chato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetaira oi okantatigagetaka. Og-ari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. <sup>3</sup> Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegi te maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakem-pari. <sup>4</sup> Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoeigiku. <sup>5</sup> Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogi-morekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

### Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

<sup>6</sup> Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

<sup>7</sup> “¡Nompigaate shints! ¡Irishinevegetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

<sup>8</sup> Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira neroty notsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroko nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.” <sup>9</sup> Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsai-girorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

<sup>10</sup> Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevan-tiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagetanakempara. <sup>11</sup> Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

<sup>12</sup>“Arisanotyto nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari. <sup>13</sup>Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikaigetakerero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagaetanakerone.”

<sup>14</sup>Irishinevageigakempatyto kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi in-chato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakaniro intimaigake Tasorintsiku. <sup>15</sup>Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

<sup>16</sup>“Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

<sup>17</sup>Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake irovi-ikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

<sup>18</sup>Maganirosanotyto kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivaetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. <sup>19</sup>Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi in-chato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

<sup>20</sup>Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

<sup>21</sup>Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.